# Adaptive Dynamical Networks

Rico Berner<sup>a,b</sup>, Thilo Gross<sup>c,d,e</sup>, Christian Kuehn<sup>f,g,h</sup>, Jürgen Kurths<sup>a,i</sup>, Serhiy Yanchuk<sup>i,j,\*</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Department of Physics, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Newtonstr. 15, Berlin, 12489, Germany
 <sup>b</sup>Institute for Theoretical Physics, TU Berlin, Hardenbergstr. 36, Berlin, 10623, Germany
 <sup>c</sup>Helmholtz Institute for Functional Marine Biodiversity (HIFMB) Ammerländer Heerstr.
 231, Oldenburg, 26129, Germany

<sup>d</sup>Institute for Chemistry and Biology of the Marine Environment (ICBM), Carl-von-Ossietzky
University Oldenburg Carl-von-Ossietzky-Str. 9-11, Oldenburg, 26129, Germany

<sup>e</sup>Alfred-Wegener Institute (AWI), Helmholtz Centre for Marine and Polar Research Am
Handelshafen 12, Bremerhaven, 27570, Germany

fDepartment of Mathematics, School of Computation, Information and Technology, Technical University of Munich, Boltzmannstr. 3, Garching bei München, 85748, Germany gMunich Data Science Institute (MDSI), Technical University of Munich, Walther-von-Dyck Str. 10, Garching bei München, 85748, Germany

<sup>h</sup>Complexity Science Hub Vienna, Josefstaedter Str. 39, Vienna, 1080, Austria
<sup>i</sup>Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research (PIK), Telegrafenberg A
31, Potsdam, 14473, Germany

<sup>j</sup>Department of Mathematics, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Rudower Ch. 25 Berlin, 12489, Germany

#### **Abstract**

It is a fundamental challenge to understand how the function of a network is related to its structural organization. Adaptive dynamical networks represent a broad class of systems that can change their connectivity over time depending on their dynamical state. The most important feature of such systems is that their function depends on their structure and vice versa. While the properties of static networks have been extensively investigated in the past, the study of adaptive networks is much more challenging. Moreover, adaptive dynamical networks are of tremendous importance for various application fields, in particular, for the models for neuronal synaptic plasticity, adaptive networks in chemical, epidemic, biological, transport, and social systems, to name a few. In this review, we provide a detailed description of adaptive dynamical networks, show their applications in various areas of research, highlight their dynamical features and describe the arising dynamical phenomena, and give an overview of the available mathematical methods developed for understanding adaptive dynamical networks.

Keywords: Adaptation, dynamics, networks, co-evolutionary, complexity, neuronal plasticity, rewiring, event-based adaptation, multiscale, cooperation, opinion formation, mean-field

<sup>\*</sup>Corresponding author: yanchuk@pik-potsdam.de

# Contents

1	Intr	roduction	3	
2	Complex dynamical networks			
	2.1	A brief graph-theoretical primer	5	
	2.2	Dynamical networks	6	
	2.3	Adaptive dynamical networks	8	
3	Classification of adaptive networks			
	3.1	Temporally evolving network structures that are not adaptive	10	
	3.2	Non-network-based adaptive systems	11	
	3.3	Event-based and continuous adaptation	11	
		3.3.1 Event-based adaptation	12	
		3.3.2 Continuous adaptation	12	
	3.4	Adaptively coupled phase oscillator models	13	
	3.5	Slow and fast adaption limits	14	
4	Ada	aptive neuronal systems	14	
	4.1	Spike-timing-dependent plasticity	15	
	4.2	Structural plasticity	16	
5	Adaptive physiological networks			
	5.1	Functional two-layer network model	20	
	5.2	Predicting hospitalization incidences for sepsis	21	
6	Machine learning applications			
	6.1	Deep neural networks as an adaptive dynamical network during train-		
		ing phase	22	
	6.2	Adaptive networks in reservoir computers	23	
7	Adaptive networks in control theory			
	7.1	Continuous adaptive control of full synchronization in complex networks	24	
	7.2	Edge snapping control	26	
	7.3	Speed-gradient method and cluster synchronization	26	
8	Adaptive networks and the relation to power grid models			
	8.1	Dynamical relation between the phase oscillator models	28	
	8.2	Consequences of the relation between network adaptivity and inertia .	29	
	8.3	Generalizations of the pseudo coupling approach	30	
9	Human and animal behavior			
	9.1	Information flow in adaptive networks	33	
	9.2	Adaptive cooperation	33	
	9.3	Opinion formation and Fragementation	34	

10	Epidemiological models	37
	10.1 Adaptive SIS model	38
	10.2 State-topology interplay: complex dynamics and explosive transitions	39
	10.3 From concept and benchmark to real world epidemics	40
	10.4 Epidemics and Information	41
	10.5 Epidemiological modeling outlook	42
11	Adaptive transport networks	42
12	Climate modeling – Adaptivity in networks of tipping elements	<b>4</b> 4
13	Dynamical networks with adaptive time delays	45
14	Dynamical phenomena in adaptive networks	47
	14.1 Complete synchronization and master stability function	47
	14.2 Frequency clusters	49
	14.3 Solitary states	50
	14.4 Recurrent synchronization	51
	14.5 Self-organized noise resistance, enhanced synchronization	52
	14.6 Multistability	53
	14.7 Explosive synchronization and hysteresis	54
	14.8 Heterogeneous nucleation in adaptive networks	55
	14.9 Chimera states	56
15	Mathematical methods for adaptive networks	57
	15.1 Mean-Field: Vlasov-Fokker-Planck Equations	57
	15.2 Mean-Field: Moment Equations	61
	15.3 Continuum Limit	66
	15.4 Multiscale Decomposition	67
	15.5 Bifurcations & Patterns	71
16	Conclusions and Perspectives	71

#### 1. Introduction

In nature and technology, complex networks have been already a long-standing framework with a broad range of applications from physics, chemistry, biology, neuroscience, socio-economic and others [1]. Besides the paradigm of static networks, the analysis of interconnected dynamical systems on temporally evolving connectivity structures has gained more and more importance [2]. In this context, two basic modeling approaches can be distinguished: i) The first approach makes use of a prescribed temporal evolution of the network structure [3, 4], called temporal dynamical networks. ii) In the second approach, the temporal evolution of the network depends on the dynamical state of the network and coevolves with the network nodes [5, 6], called adaptive dynamical networks. In this review, we present the state-of-the-art

for adaptive dynamical networks and provide perspectives for future research using this modeling framework.

Adaptive dynamical networks have been used to describe the dynamics of a variety of complex systems. The corresponding models are commonly used for understanding dynamical phenomena induced by synaptic plasticity [7, 8], which is a mechanisms that causes adaptation by leading to persistent changes in neural connections. An example is spike timing-dependent plasticity (STDP), which describes the change of the synaptic weight as a function of the difference of spiking times between pre- and post-synaptic neurons [7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 8, 13, 14]. As a result of STDP, the network structure adaptively reorganizes in response to neuronal dynamics.

Besides direct application to neuroscience, spike timing-dependent plasticity rules have been discussed for neurocomputing [15] and have recently also been implemented into memristive devices [16, 17]. Memristors and memristor arrays play an important role in the development of neuromorphic computing [18, 19, 20, 21, 22], which is believed to be an important aspect in the future of artificial intelligence. An exhaustive survey on approaches to neuromorphic computing is presented in [23].

Overall, adaptive networks have been reported for chemical [24, 25, 26, 27], epidemic [28], biological [29], physiological [30, 31], transport [32, 33] and vascular systems [34], social systems [5, 35, 36, 37], genomic organization [38], or for technological systems as seen in artificial intelligence [39], control schemes [40] and power grids [41]. A paradigmatic class of models of adaptively coupled phase oscillators has recently attracted much attention [42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50], and it appears to be useful for predicting and describing phenomena in more realistic and detailed models [51, 14, 52, 53].

In this review, we cover many of these fields of applications and show how models of adaptively coupled dynamical systems are used to understand the dynamics in real-world systems. We further provide a comprehensive introduction to adaptive dynamical networks and classify these models with respect to certain common features. Additionally, we show which dynamical phenomena arise in systems with an adaptive network structure and introduce mathematical techniques to study these phenomena.

The article consists of four main parts concerning: (i) the definition and classification, (ii) applications of adaptive dynamical networks, (iii) effects and dynamical phenomena in systems with adaptive network structure, and (iv) mathematical methods to study these systems. In sections 2.3 and 3 we provide a detailed introduction of adaptive dynamical networks and suggest several ways to classify them. These two sections serve as a reference point for the subsequent discussions. The following sections concern the application of adaptive dynamical networks to model neural (section 4) and physiological systems (section 5), to machine learning (section 6), to build control mechanisms (section 7), to investigate power grid systems (section 8), and to study the behavior in social (section 9), epidemiological (section 10) as well as transport networks (section 11). In section 13 we consider networks with time-delayed interactions and adaptive delays. Further in section 14, we discuss dynamical phenomena arising in the various adaptive dynamical network models outlined in the applications sections. In the last section 15, we summarize the currently available mathematical methods that have been introduced to study the effects of an adaptive

network structure.

### 2. Complex dynamical networks

This section is devoted to the introduction of basic graph theoretical concepts for networks and the description of special classes of networks that will be considered in this review. Here, we follow standard textbooks and literature on graph theory and complex networks [54, 55, 56].

# 2.1. A brief graph-theoretical primer

Networks are formally described by graphs [54, 55] which we will introduce in the following. However, we use the notion 'network' for consistency. A directed network  $\mathcal{N}$  is defined as a triple  $\mathcal{N} = (V, E, \Psi)$  where V is the set of all nodes, E is the set of all links, and  $\Psi: E \to \{(v, w) \in V \times V\}$  assigns each link to an out-going v and in-going node w. The total number of nodes and links of a network are denoted by N = |V| and M = |E|, respectively. In case of an undirected network, we may restrict the link assignment to  $\Psi: E \to \{X \subseteq V: |X| = 2\}$ . In particular,  $\Psi$  maps the link  $e \in E$  to a pair of elements  $K = \{v, w\}$  meaning that  $K = \{v, w\}$  meaning that  $K = \{v, w\}$  in links can be uniquely identified with their images under the map  $K = \{v, w\}$  is called a simple network.

Simple networks are the most commonly studied structures in the theory of complex dynamical networks. Therefore, we restrict our attention to this type of networks. For simple networks with  $V = \{v_1, \ldots, v_N\}$ , every link e can be uniquely assigned to the image  $\Psi(e) = (v_j, v_i)$ . Hence, we introduce the shorthand notation  $e_{ij}$  meaning that the link e connects two nodes going-out at node  $v_j$  and going-in at node  $v_i$   $(i, j \in \{1, \ldots, N\})$ . Due to the latter fact, the map  $\Psi$  can be dropped in the definition of a network and we may define a simple network as  $\mathcal{N} = (V, E)$  with N nodes  $V = \{v_1, \ldots, v_N\}$  and M links  $E = \{e_{ij} : (i, j) \in \{1, \ldots, N\}^2\}$ . For the sake of simplicity, we refer to simple networks as networks unless stated differently.

We further introduce the notion of a subnetwork  $\mathcal{M}$  of a network  $\mathcal{N}$ . A network  $\mathcal{M} = (V', E')$  is a subnetwork of a network  $\mathcal{N}$  if  $V' \subseteq V$  and  $E' \subseteq E$ . In addition, a subnetwork is denoted an induced subnetwork if  $E' = \{e_{ij} \in E : v_i, v_j \in V'\}$ .

Another way of describing the structure of a simple network is provided by the  $N \times N$  adjacency matrix A with the entries

$$a_{ij} = \begin{cases} 1, & \text{if } e_{ij} \in E, \\ 0, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$
 (1)

The adjacency matrix provides an algebraic view on networks by representing their structure in form of a matrix. We will use this perspective frequently throughout this review. Moreover, the adjacency matrix A allows us to define the following network quantities. The *in-degree* d(i) of node  $v_i$  is given by the *i*th row sum of A, i.e.,

$$d(i) = \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{ij}.$$
(2)

Further, we define the Laplacian matrix L of a network as

$$L = \begin{pmatrix} d(1) & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & \ddots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \vdots & \ddots & \ddots & 0 \\ 0 & \cdots & 0 & d(N) \end{pmatrix} - A. \tag{3}$$

This matrix is a discrete version of the well-known Laplacian operator known from the theory of partial differential equations. In particular, for certain dynamical networks such as nonlocally coupled ring networks, an explicit relation between the discrete and the continuum version can be derived [57, 58, 59].

Lastly, for each network we can define a link weighting  $\Xi: E \to \mathbb{R}$  which assigns a real number, the *link weight*, to each link of the network. According to this map  $\Xi$ , the weight matrix  $\kappa$  with entries is given by

$$\kappa_{ij} = \begin{cases}
\Xi(e_{ij}), & \text{if } e_{ij} \in E, \\
0, & \text{otherwise.} 
\end{cases}$$
(4)

Consequently, a weighted (simple) network W is defined by the triple (V, E, K) where  $K = \Xi(E)$  for a given weighting map  $\Xi$ . With regards to complex dynamical networks, the weight matrix is often called coupling matrix and its entries  $\kappa_{ij}$  coupling weights. Note that each network can be also regarded as weighted dynamical network by considering  $\Xi(e_{ij}) = 1$  for all  $e_{ij} \in E$ . Building on the definition of (weighted) networks, we establish the concepts of dynamical and adaptive dynamical networks in the next sections.

#### 2.2. Dynamical networks

A dynamical system  $(\mathcal{X}, \mathcal{T}, \Phi)$  consists of a state space  $\mathcal{X}$ , a set of times  $\mathcal{T}$  and a flow  $\Phi : \mathcal{T} \times \mathcal{X} \to \mathcal{X}$ . For the state space, we distinguish between discrete and continuous spaces. In the latter case, we usually consider  $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{R}^d$  or  $\mathcal{X} = \mathbb{C}^d$  with dimension  $d \in \mathbb{N}$ . For the set of times, we consider either a continuous time  $\mathcal{T} = \mathbb{R}$  or a discrete set of times  $\mathcal{T} = \mathbb{Z}$ . Frequently, the temporal evolution of a state space variable  $\boldsymbol{x}$  for  $\mathcal{T} = \mathbb{R}$  will be given by the ordinary differential equation (ODE)

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}t}\boldsymbol{x} = F(\boldsymbol{x}, t), \qquad \boldsymbol{x}(0) = \boldsymbol{x}_0, \tag{5}$$

which directly generates a flow  $\Phi(t, \mathbf{x}_0) = \mathbf{x}(t)$  if the vector field F is sufficiently regular and autonomous  $F(\mathbf{x}, t) = F(\mathbf{x})$ . The temporal derivative can be abbreviated by  $\dot{\mathbf{x}} = \mathrm{d}\mathbf{x}/\mathrm{d}t$ . We remark that upon appending  $\dot{t} = 1$  one can also generate a flow for the non-autonomous case at the cost of adding one additional dimension. In case of discrete time, we write the temporal evolution of the state space as the iterated map

$$\boldsymbol{x}_{n+1} = F(\boldsymbol{x}_n, n). \tag{6}$$

In the following, we write all equations in continuous time but often one can translate the setting directly to discrete time as well.

In order to define a dynamical network, we first assign a state space  $\mathcal{X}_i$  to each node  $v_i \in V$  of a given network  $\mathcal{N}$ . The network state vector is then given by  $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \dots, \mathbf{x}_N) \in \mathcal{X} = \mathcal{X}_1 \times \dots \times \mathcal{X}_N$ . A dynamical network is then generally defined by the differential equation

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = f(\boldsymbol{x}, t; E) \tag{7}$$

with the vector field  $f: \mathcal{X}_1 \times \cdots \times \mathcal{X}_N \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathcal{X}_1 \times \cdots \times \mathcal{X}_N$ , where the set of edges E (or K in case of weighted networks) of a given network enters as a parameter (denoted by the separation with a semicolon) of the system. If the vector field is autonomous, we again get a dynamical system, which is the case we will be mostly interested in here.

In practice, a more structured form of a dynamical network compared to the general form given above is often used. This form reads

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i, t) + \sum_{\{e_{ij}: j \in 1, \dots, N, e_{ij} \in E\}} g_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t), \tag{8}$$

where  $f_i: \mathcal{X}_i \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathcal{X}_i$  and  $g_{ij}: \mathcal{X}_i \times \mathcal{X}_j \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathcal{X}_i$ . Note that each state space  $\mathcal{X}_i$  together with  $f_i$  defines a single dynamical system for each node if  $f_i$  and  $g_{ij}$  are independent of time. This system is referred to as local (dynamical) system or as the local dynamics of node i. Hence, we refer to  $f_i$  as the local vector field. The coupling functions  $g_{ij}$  describe the directed interactions of two nodes for each link  $e_{ij} \in E$ . By the explicit use of the adjacency matrix we may write (8) as

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i, t) + \sum_{i=1}^N a_{ij} g_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t). \tag{9}$$

In most of the literature, however, simpler models are studied. It is commonly assumed that the same state space  $\mathcal{Y}$  is assigned to each node and that the coupling function  $g: \mathcal{Y} \times \mathcal{Y} \times T \to \mathcal{Y}$  is the same for all links. Hence, the ordinary differential equations (ODEs) (9) simplify to

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i, t) + \sum_{i=1}^N a_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t)$$
(10)

with  $x_i \in \mathcal{Y}$ .

It is important to mention that the structure of a network is used here in order to model the interaction of only two nodes/vertices, i.e., using pairwise interactions. One could think of using the network structures also to describe higher order interactions. However, in these cases usually other structures such as simplicial complexes and hyper-networks are introduced [60, 61, 62, 63].

Another frequently used generalization of dynamical networks are weighted dynamical networks. In these cases, we consider a weighted network W = (V, E, K) and define the dynamics via

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\kappa}_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t)$$
(11)

with coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}$ . Note that by definition  $\kappa_{ij} = 0$  whenever  $a_{ij} = 0$  and hence  $a_{ij}$  could be dropped in (11).

Further generalization are dynamical networks with delayed interactions. In the weighted case, they are defined by  $W = (V, E, K, \mathfrak{T})$ , where the matrix  $\mathfrak{T} = (\tau_{ij})$ ,  $\tau_{ij} \in \mathbb{R} \geq 0$  determines time-delays for the interactions along the links  $e_{ij}$ . The resulting set of delay differential equations is

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i(t) = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t)) + \sum_{j=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\kappa}_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t), \boldsymbol{x}_j(t - \tau_{ij}), t),$$
(12)

where the time-dependence is explicitly shown for the state variables to distinguish between delayed and non-delayed terms. In contrast to the non-delayed networks, the phase space of system (12) is not just a direct product of the phase spaces of individual dynamical systems. Since solutions of system (12) depend on their past history, the resulting system is infinite-dimensional and the natural phase space is the space of functions that includes the history [64, 65].

#### 2.3. Adaptive dynamical networks

Here we introduce dynamical networks where the network structure is part of the temporal evolution and not static, see Fig.1. Such systems go beyond the scope of dynamical network models with a static interaction structure introduced in the previous section. Based on the representation of the network structure via the adjacency matrix or the coupling matrix, we extend systems (7).

Starting from (7), for a given set of edges E (weighted edges K) we extend the state space by the set  $\mathcal{L} = \{0,1\}^M$  (or  $\mathcal{L} = \mathbb{R}^M$ ) where M = |E| and  $l \in \mathcal{L}$  is the network state vector. A general adaptive dynamical network can then be written as

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = f(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{x}_N, l_1, \dots, l_M, t), \tag{13}$$

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{l}} = h(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{x}_N, l_1, \dots, l_M, t). \tag{14}$$

with the nodal vector field  $f: \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{L} \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathcal{X}$  and the adaptation vector field  $h: \mathcal{X} \times \mathcal{L} \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathcal{L}$ . Note that the dynamics of the network structure formally given by (14) allows discontinuous changes in  $\boldsymbol{l}$  by using generalised functions for h.

As in the case of dynamical networks, simpler models are often used in practice. To describe these models, let  $a_{ij} \in \{0,1\}$  be the entries of the adjacency matrix and  $\mathcal{Y}^N \times \{0,1\}^{N^2}$  be the extension of the state space of (10). We call a system

### **Adaptive Dynamical Networks**

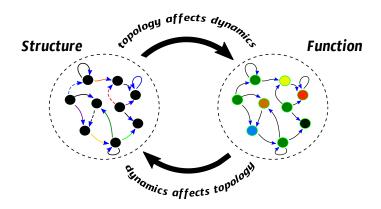


Figure 1: Adaptive dynamical networks.

an adaptive (or coevolutionary) dynamical network if the corresponding vector field takes the form

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i, t) + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t), \tag{15}$$

$$a_{ij}(t) = H_{ij}^t[\boldsymbol{x}(\cdot), A(\cdot), t], \tag{16}$$

where with  $H_{ij}^t$  we denote a general adaptation evolution operator, which depends on the states and the history of the nodes  $\boldsymbol{x}$ , as well as on the past states of the adjacency matrix  $A = (a_{ij})$ . The adjacency matrix becomes now the time-dependent variable A(t). The evolution of  $H_{ij}^t$  is usually discontinuous as it is associated with the appearance and disappearance of links, i.e., jumps of the values of  $a_{ij}$  between 0 and 1.

Analogously, we may define an adaptive (or coevolutionary) dynamical weighted network on the state space  $\mathcal{Y}^N \times \mathbb{R}^{N^2}$ 

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i, t) + \sum_{i=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\kappa}_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t), \tag{17}$$

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{\kappa}}_{ij} = h(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t), \tag{18}$$

with the adaptation function  $h: \mathcal{Y} \times \mathcal{Y} \times \mathcal{T} \to \mathbb{R}^{N \times N}$ . We note that in both systems (15)-(16) and (17)-(18), the adaptation depends explicitly on the state vectors of node i and j. This feature of the adaptation function lies at the heart of adaptive networks as it allows the structure to rearrange according to the states of the nodes in the network. Therefore, we explicitly require this dependency of the adaptation function for our definition of adaptive dynamical networks. Analogously to (17)-(18), dynamical networks with adaptive delays can be defined, for example, as follows

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i(t) = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t), t) + \sum_{j=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{\kappa}_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t), \boldsymbol{x}_j(t - \tau_{ij}(t)), t),$$
(19)

$$\dot{\tau}_{ij} = h(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t), \boldsymbol{x}_j(t), t). \tag{20}$$

However, delay adaptation is much less studied until now, and we will only discuss this case in Sec. 13.

System (17)–(18) includes the adaptation rule where the weight of the link  $\kappa_{ij}$  depends only on the states of the in- and out-going nodes  $x_j$  and  $x_i$ . Other higher-order adaptation rules are also possible, as we will show in this review. For example, the adaptation rule can depend on average ensemble quantities.

For dynamical systems such as (15)-(16) and (17)-(18) the notions coevolutionary and adaptive have been used interchangeably [66]. In this review, we use the terminology of adaptive (weighted) dynamical networks. Adaptive networks of the form (15)-(16) and (17)-(18) have been studied extensively over the last years. Various forms of adaptation functions have been introduced in order to describe dynamical systems with a plethora of applications. In the next sections, we provide both, a systematic overview over frequently used adaptations rules, and an overview on the fields of applications for adaptive dynamical networks.

## 3. Classification of adaptive networks

#### 3.1. Temporally evolving network structures that are not adaptive

In the previous section, we have described adaptive dynamical networks as a generalization of dynamical networks with temporally evolving network structure. In particular, we assumed that the change of the network structure depends on the states of the dynamical nodes. This feature of adaptive networks is different to other dynamical systems with temporally evolving network structures. Moreover, sometimes the notion of "adaptivity" is used in another context as in this review. In order to sort out the main unique modelling features of adaptive networks, we briefly discuss the differences to models of network evolution and adaptation.

A famous example of an evolved network structure are Barabasi-Albert networks. They are the result of a network growth process that follows the rule of preferential attachment. By making the linking probability proportional to the node degree, preferential attachment guarantees that new nodes connect only to sites that are already well connected [67]. The interplay of network growth and preferential attachment has been successfully used to provide a model explaining the scale-free structure of many real-world networks [68]. In Barabasi-Albert networks, the evolution of the network structure depends on the node degree. Similar evolution models of the network structure have also been used to investigate social and economic systems. In this context, models have been introduced where the network structure evolves based on the node feature "utility". In particular, starting from a given random network, links may be inserted or deleted depending on the utility value of the corresponding nodes [69, 70]. All these models describe an evolution process of a network structure. However, the network nodes there are not dynamical, but only their topological properties determine the evolution of the network structure. Therefore, these classes of models are not captured by our definition of adaptive dynamical networks.

Another type of dynamical systems that includes a temporally changing network structure are temporal dynamical networks [3, 71, 72, 73, 74]. In contrast to adaptive dynamical networks, the networks structure evolves in time independently of the

dynamics on the network, i.e., the state of the dynamical nodes. As pointed out in Section 2.3, however, the interdependence of network structure and node dynamics is a crucial feature of adaptive dynamical networks, that is encoded in the adaptation function. Temporal dynamical networks have served as models for many applications [4]. In these models, the temporal evolution of the topological structures are prescribed, e.g. by empirical data, and thus it sometimes does not explain the mechanism causing topological changes. Therefore, the interplay of the network structure with the node dynamics is still an open question. In the review article by Holme and Saramäki on temporal networks [3], they point out: "This question comes close to the goal of adaptive network studies [162] that model the feedback from network structure (and how it affects dynamics on the network) to the success of the agents forming the network (and how they seek to change their position in it). If one could include when contacts happen along an edge into adaptive network models and thereby explain some observed temporal—topological correlations, this would be a breakthrough (no matter what the objective system is)."

#### 3.2. Non-network-based adaptive systems

As we describe in the next sections, adaptive dynamical networks are commonly used models in computational neuroscience. In particular, with relation to synaptic plasticity, adaptive networks have been used to get insights into the interaction of neural cells with their connectivity structure. An important mechanism leading to changes in the synaptic coupling strength is called synaptic short-term plasticity. Building on the work by Tsodyks et.al. [75], short-term plasticity has become important for modelling features of the working memory [76] and even recently implemented in models for describing coarse-grained microscopic models of coupled neurons [77, 78]. Even though the models for short-term plasticity describe a change of the synaptic strength  $\kappa_{ij}$  depending on the dynamics of the neurons i and j, they are not adaptive dynamical networks in the sense considered here. In particular, the additional dynamical variables u, x that describe the short-term plasticity [75] (denoting the fraction of resources that remain available after neurotransmitter depletion) can be included in the neuron model  $x_i$ .

It is also worth to mention that the notion "adaptive" is used in particular models of single neurons as well [79, 80, 81]. More precisely, in this context adaptivity denotes a feedback to the membrane potential through internal processes in the neuronal cell.

In the following section, we discuss how adaptive dynamical networks of the form (15)-(16) and (17)-(18) can be classified with respect to their adaptation functions.

#### 3.3. Event-based and continuous adaptation

Adaptive dynamical networks, as treated here, can be distinguished by their adaptation rules  $a_{ij}(t) = H_{ij}^t[\boldsymbol{x}(\cdot), A(\cdot), t]$ . The adaptation functions determine how the dynamics of the nodes  $\boldsymbol{x}_i(t)$  shape the network structure  $A(t) = (a_{ij}(t))$  (or  $\boldsymbol{\kappa}_{ij}(t)$ ). One can distinguish between event-based and continuous (in time) forms of adaptation.

#### 3.3.1. Event-based adaptation

For the event-based adaptation, the network structure changes at certain discrete points in time. The triggers for the changes can be of various form and depend on different components of the dynamical system. A convenient way of writing this is by using event functions  $e(\mathbf{x}, A, t)$ . The adaptation function is split up into the form

$$\Delta A(t)|_{e(\mathbf{x},A,t)=0} = [A(t_{+}) - A(t_{-})]|_{e(\mathbf{x},A,t)=0} = \delta H(\mathbf{x},A,t), \tag{21}$$

where  $\Delta A(t)$  is an instantaneous discontinuous change of the coupling structure,  $A(t_+) = \lim_{\epsilon \downarrow 0} A(t + \epsilon)$  and  $A(t_-) = \lim_{\epsilon \downarrow 0} A(t - \epsilon)$ . The amount of this change  $\delta H(\boldsymbol{x}, A, t)$  can depend on the state of the dynamical network. Such a change can include, e.g., adding or removing certain links. For all other time moment, the coupling structure is assumed to be constant. Thus, at any point in time, the event function evaluates the state of the adaptive dynamical network and activates the adaptation if the state meets the condition  $e(\boldsymbol{x}, A, t) = 0$ . A typical example of such a condition is given by thresholding

$$e(\boldsymbol{x}, A, t) = \tilde{e}(\boldsymbol{x}) = ((\boldsymbol{x}_i)_1 - x_{\text{th}})((\boldsymbol{x}_j)_1 - x_{\text{th}}), \tag{22}$$

where one of the components (here the first component) of the state vectors  $\mathbf{x}_i$  or  $\mathbf{x}_j$  hits a threshold value  $x_{\text{th}}$ . Note that also the state dynamics can be subjected to the same event function. When the event function depends on the state vectors of the network, we call them *spatial event functions*. This type is often used in neuroscience in the context of spike-timing-dependent plasticity, see Sec. 4.1.

Another type of event function can be found in models of epidemics or models of molecular species, see Sec. 10. Here, the event depends on the current time of the dynamical system and we call them *temporal event functions*. Temporal event functions may for instance have the following form

$$e(\boldsymbol{x}, A, t) = \tilde{e}(t) = \prod_{k=1}^{\infty} (t - kT), \tag{23}$$

where e(x, A, t) activates the adaptation periodically with the period T.

All the above mentioned forms of event-based adaption can be found in a variety of models in the subsequent sections.

# 3.3.2. Continuous adaptation

In contrast to event-based adaptation rules, the adaptation function in *continuous adaptive dynamical networks*  $h(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t)$  in (18) (or  $H_{ij}^t[\boldsymbol{x}(\cdot), A(\cdot), t]$  in (16)) is continuous in time  $t \in \mathcal{T}$ . Note that the notion also applies to discrete time systems (16) with  $\mathcal{T} = \mathbb{Z}$ .

As well as the event-based adaptation rules, continuous adaptive dynamical networks have been studied extensively in the literature. Examples are provided in the subsequent sections of this article. In the following section, we introduce a widely studied model that belongs to the class of continuous adaptive dynamical networks.

#### 3.4. Adaptively coupled phase oscillator models

For the theory of synchronization phenomena, models of phase oscillators such as the Kuramoto model [82] are of great importance [82, 83, 84, 85, 86]. A particularly important feature of coupled nonlinear oscillator systems is their reducibility to phase oscillator networks in the case of weak interactions [87, 88, 89, 90]. The reduction of complex dynamical systems to networks of coupled phase oscillators is well-known and there exist exhaustive reviews highlighting the importance of phase oscillator models [89, 91, 90]. Recent studies, in addition, aim for making phase oscillators models even more powerful by lifting conditions under which reductions to phase oscillator models can be achieved [92, 93, 94, 95]. Therefore, it is not surprising that also adaptive networks have been studied over the years based on the phase oscillator modeling paradigm.

In accordance with (17)–(18), an adaptive dynamical weighted network of N coupled phase oscillators is written as

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega_i + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \kappa_{ij} g(\phi_i, \phi_j, t), \tag{24}$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = h(\kappa_{ij}, \phi_i, \phi_j, t), \tag{25}$$

where  $\phi_i \in [0, 2\pi)$  represents the phase of the *i*th oscillator (i = 1, ..., N),  $\omega_i$  is its natural frequency, and  $\kappa_{ij}$  is the coupling weight of the connection from node *j* to *i*.

As discussed in the previous sections, the form of the coupling vector field g and the adaptation function h can have various forms. One class of adaptive phase oscillator models that has recently gained a lot of attention takes the following form [45, 48, 96]

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega_i + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \kappa_{ij} g(\phi_i - \phi_j), \tag{26}$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = -\epsilon \left( \kappa_{ij} + h(\phi_i - \phi_j) \right). \tag{27}$$

The functions g and h are  $2\pi$ -periodic functions and  $\epsilon$  is the adaptation time constant which is often considered to be small  $\epsilon \ll 1$  [48, 96].

A rather simple model for the oscillators coupling dynamics, known as Kuramoto-Sakaguchi type model [97], describes a dynamical network of N coupled phase oscillators. Equipped with an adaptation function similar to the phase interaction function, it reads

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega - \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N \kappa_{ij} \sin(\phi_i - \phi_j + \alpha), \tag{28}$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = -\epsilon \left( \kappa_{ij} + \sin(\phi_i - \phi_j + \beta) \right). \tag{29}$$

The interaction as well as the adaptation function are each homogeneously chosen, i.e., the same for each pair of phase oscillators, and given by a sinusoidal coupling kernel. The parameter  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  can be considered as phase-lags of the interaction [97] and the adaptation function [98, 45], respectively. Systems similar to (28)–(29) have been extensively studied [99, 100, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 45, 106, 48].

#### 3.5. Slow and fast adaption limits

As already introduced in the previous section, the dynamics of the nodal states  $x_i$  does not necessarily take place on the same time scale with the adaptation dynamics of the network's links. In the following sections, we describe the plethora of adaptation rules found and studied in various fields of research. In many examples, the role of different time scales is also discussed and empirical evidence for the time scale splitting is provided.

A simple way to include different time scales for the nodal and the link dynamics is to explicitly introduce a time scale separation parameter  $\epsilon$  in the adaptation function, i.e.,  $h(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, \kappa_{ij}, t) = \epsilon \hat{h}(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, \kappa_{ij}, t)$ . Many works utilize a strict separation of the time scales for slow ( $\epsilon \to 0$ ) or fast ( $1/\epsilon \to 0$ ) adaptation, e.g. to derive analytic conditions for the emergence of observed phenomena or mean-field models. The differences between slow and fast adaptation rates have been analyzed, for example, in the context of slow and fast learning in [107]. A detailed mathematical description of multiple time scale techniques will be discussed in sections 14.4 and 15.4; here we discuss the scale separation formally from the perspective of applications.

Let us for simplicity consider a weighted adaptive dynamical network of the form (17)–(18) with  $h(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t) = \epsilon \hat{h}(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, t)$ . Then, in the formal slow adaptation limit ( $\epsilon \to 0$ ), the nodal dynamics (17) is much faster than the dynamics of the network structure. Hence, on a time scale of  $\mathcal{O}(1)$ , one can attempt to approximate the network as static and thus (17) can be treated as a dynamical network, where the network structures enters as a parameter. On the other hand, the network structure adapts to the nodal dynamics slowly.

In the case of the fast adaptation  $(1/\epsilon \to 0)$ , the situation is inverse. Then, the network structure is on the fast time scale t determined by the equation

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = h(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j, \kappa_{ij}, t),$$

where the nodal states  $x_i$  enter as parameters. In case of model (29), this would lead to  $\kappa_{ij} = -\sin(\phi_i - \phi_j + \beta)$  for the network configuration.

Thus, a separation of the time scales between the nodal and network dynamics can have favorable analytic consequences. In some realistic systems such a separation is indeed present and we will discuss these models in the next sections.

#### 4. Adaptive neuronal systems

Neural and neuronal systems have been a major research objects over the last decades. In this section, we introduce two forms of synaptic plasticity that have been studied in order to understand the function of the human brain. We note, however, adaptive dynamical networks have been also developed to understand e.g. the neuronal activity in Alzheimer's disease [108, 109] and other forms of adaptive mechanisms have been introduced to study the voltage dependence of synaptic plasticity [110, 111], activity-dependent rewiring rules [112], short-term synaptic plasticity [75, 77, 78] or to incorporate resource constrains [113, 114, 115].

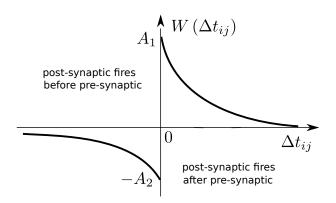


Figure 2: A possible STDP adaptation function  $W(\Delta t_{ij})$  given by Eq. (31) and measured experimentally [10].

# 4.1. Spike-timing-dependent plasticity

In neuronal systems, spike-timing-dependent plasticity (STDP) is an adaptation mechanism describing changes in coupling weights (synaptic efficacy), which are caused by the relative differences between firing times of pre- and postsynaptic neurons [7, 9, 10, 110]. If a presynaptic neuron fires at time  $t_{j,\text{pre}}$  and postsynaptic at time  $t_{i,\text{post}}$ , then the change of the coupling weight  $\kappa_{ij}$  is a function of  $\Delta t_{ij} = t_{i,\text{post}} - t_{j,\text{pre}}$ . In experiments, such changes of synaptic efficiency were measured by forcing neurons to fire repetitively with a fixed inter-spike interval  $\Delta t_{ij}$  [10]. In modeling approaches, the coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  are updated in a point process-like manner as

$$\kappa_{ij}(t_{+}) = \kappa_{ij}(t_{-}) + \epsilon W(\Delta t_{ij}) \tag{30}$$

at each time-moment t when either neuron i or neuron j fires. At each individual spike, the update is small, which is reflected by the smallness of  $\epsilon$ . This also implies that the STDP adaptation takes place on a slower timescale than the neuronal spiking dynamics.

The STDP update function  $W(\Delta t_{ij})$  can be of the following form

$$W(\Delta t_{ij}) = \begin{cases} A_1 e^{-\Delta t_{ij}/\tau_1}, & \Delta t_{ij} \ge 0 \\ -A_2 e^{\Delta t_{ij}/\tau_2}, & \Delta t_{ij} < 0 \end{cases},$$
(31)

which is an approximation of experimentally measured potentiation and depression of glutamatergic synapses induced by correlated spiking of presynaptic and postsynaptic neurons [10]; see also [116] and Fig. 2. Here,  $A_1, A_2, \tau_1$ , and  $\tau_2$  are real valued parameters that determine the shape of W. The STDP function can, however, have a form different from (31). It may depend, for instance, on the dendritic location of the connections [117, 118, 119, 120, 111]. As a result, the update rule may become even of the opposite sign. The work [53] considers a symmetric update function in the form of a "Mexican hat".

A typical general form of the adaptive dynamical network with STDP can be

written as follows

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i(t) = F_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \sum_i \kappa_{ij} G(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j), \tag{32}$$

$$\Delta \kappa_{ij}(t)|_{t \in U_i \cup U_j} = \epsilon W(\Delta t_{ij}), \tag{33}$$

where  $\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = F_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i)$  determines the dynamics of an uncoupled neuron,  $G(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$  is an (often nonlinear) coupling term,  $\Delta \kappa_{ij}(t) = \kappa_{ij}(t_+) - \kappa_{ij}(t_-)$  denotes a discontinuous jump of the coupling weight  $\kappa_{ij}$  at time moment t where one of the neurons i or j fires; we denote the set of such time moments as  $U_i$  and  $U_j$ , respectively. Depending on the model for the individual neuron, such a spiking event can be determined differently. For example, it can be a moment where the voltage variable crosses the zero level.  $\Delta t_{ij}$  is the interval between the current spike time t and the previous spike time of the reciprocal neuron. The models of individual neurons (nodes) in the networks with STDP can be of different complexity, ranging from phase oscillators [14, 121, 53, 122] to more realistic conductance-based neurons [51, 122, 53]. When using the update rule (30), the neuronal models determine the spiking times  $t_i$  and  $t_j$ , while the STDP updates (33) change the coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  affecting the neuronal dynamics. We note that the point process-like, discontinuous, update rule (30) introduces additional challenges in the numerics and, especially, in theoretical analysis of systems with STDP. One of the possible approaches for the complexity reduction is to approximate the discontinuous update process by a continuous update [14, 53] using an averaging technique.

We briefly summarize the main properties of the STDP adaptation:

- The update of the coupling weight occurs on a much longer timescale than the dynamics of individual nodes.
- The precise timing of individual neurons spiking matters. Also, the order of spiking plays an important role.
- The adaptation of the coupling weight  $\kappa_{ij}$  depends directly only on the relative dynamics of the adjacent nodes i and j.

Motivated by STDP, simplified phase-oscillator models were proposed (see Sec. 3.4), which possess the above features. It was shown that such models are much simpler for theoretical and numerical studies, while at the same time they possess a predictive power for STDP [53, 123, 14, 122].

#### 4.2. Structural plasticity

Contrary to STDP, the structural plasticity mechanism allows connections between neurons to be deleted and created, and not only alter their weights [124, 125, 126]. It serves a homeostatic purpose to reach and maintain the target firing rate of the network. The model for structural plasticity contains one-compartment neurons that carry sets of synaptic (axonal and dendritic) elements, so-called contact points. Synapses are formed by merging corresponding synaptic elements or are deleted when

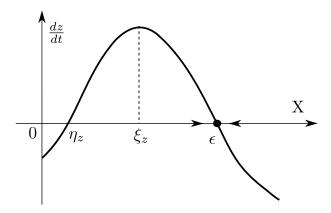


Figure 3: Growth rate curve for synaptic elements  $z_i$  used in structural plasticity; see Eq. (34). The curve is schematic and holds qualitatively for  $\epsilon > \eta_z$  and  $\nu > 0$ .

synaptic elements are lost. In current models [127, 128, 126, 125, 124, 129], the averaged neuronal activity is effectively represented by the neuron's intracellular calcium concentration, which drives changes in the number of synaptic elements per neuron. The following experimental observation sets the ground for structural plasticity: When the average activity of a neuron exceeds some level, the neuron withdraws dendritic spines, and retracts neurite branches, thereby reducing connectivity and hence activity. If the activity becomes lower, the neuron generates synaptic elements, increasing connectivity and activity. Accordingly to structural plasticity, connectivity in the network is updated on a much slower timescale than the electrical activity of neurons. The model works at the single neuron level, so that each neuron follows this rule independently.

Here we sketch the main ideas of a structural plasticity model; more details can be found in [124, 125, 126]. Important variables are  $A_i$  the number of axonal elements of neuron i,  $D_i^{\text{ex}}$  and  $D_i^{\text{in}}$  are excitatory and inhibitory dendritic elements of neuron i. Axonal elements can be excitatory or inhibitory, for excitatory or inhibitory neurons, respectively.  $A_i$ ,  $D_i^{\text{ex}}$ , and  $D_i^{\text{in}}$  are continuous variables for integration, but they are rounded down to integer values for manipulating with synapse formation.

The dynamics of dendritic and axonal elements  $z_i \in \{A_i, D_i^{\text{ex}}, D_i^{\text{in}}\}$  are described by the following system [125]

$$\frac{dz_i}{dt} = \nu \left( 2 \exp\left(-\left(\frac{X_i - \xi_z}{\zeta_z}\right)^2\right) - 1 \right),\tag{34}$$

where  $X_i$  is the averaged activity of neuron i. The parameters  $\xi_z = (\eta_z + X_H)/2$  and  $\zeta_z = (\eta_z - X_H)/(2\sqrt{\ln 2})$  are such that the right-hand side of Eq. (34) has a Gaussian shape and crosses zero at  $\eta_z$  and  $X_H > \eta_z$ , see Fig. 3. Such a shape of the growth curve guarantees the stabilization of the activity level at the target value  $X_H$ . The neuronal activity can be measured by the level of calcium concentration  $X_i = [\operatorname{Ca}^{2+}]_i$ , see [125]. The slowness of the structural update is determined by the maximum rate  $\nu$ , which is chosen to be  $\nu = 0.0001 \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$  in [125].

The level of calcium concentration (activity level) of neuron i can be determined

$$[125]$$
 as

$$\frac{dX_i}{dt} = \begin{cases} -\frac{X_i}{\tau_{\text{Ca}}} + \beta, & V \ge 30 \text{mV}, \\ -\frac{X_i}{\tau_{\text{Ca}}} & \text{otherwise}, \end{cases}$$
(35)

where V is the membrane voltage variable.

Algorithmically, the update of the synaptic elements is performed discretely in a periodic manner (every 100ms in [125]). The synaptic elements are either randomly deleted if the corresponding value of  $z_i$  given by Eq. (34) decreases, or inserted otherwise.

Above we described the dynamics of synaptic elements (connection points). For synapse formation, all vacant synaptic elements from all neurons are simultaneously randomly assigned to a complementary synaptic element, i.e. excitatory axonal elements to excitatory dendritic elements and inhibitory axonal elements to inhibitory dendritic elements. Whether or not the assigned pairs of complementary synaptic elements actually form synapses depends on the Euclidean distance between the neurons. For this, a distance-dependent kernel is introduced determining the distance-dependent likelihood for synapse formation between any pair of neurons.

Summarising, the structure of the dynamical adaptive network system corresponding to the structural plasticity algorithm from [125], can be written in the following form

$$\dot{x}_i = F(x_i) + \sum_i \kappa_{ij} G(x_i, x_j), \tag{36}$$

$$\dot{z}_i = \nu \left( 2 \exp\left( -\left(\frac{X_i - \xi_z}{\zeta_z}\right)^2 \right) - 1 \right), \quad z \in \left\{ A, D^{\text{ex}}, D^{\text{in}} \right\}$$
 (37)

$$\dot{X}_i = \begin{cases} -\frac{X_i}{\tau_{\text{Ca}}} + \beta, & V_i = x_i^1 \ge 30 \text{mV}, \\ -\frac{X_i}{\tau_{\text{Ca}}}, & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases}$$
(38)

$$\Delta \kappa_{ij}|_{t=kT} = P(z_i, z_j, i, j), \quad T = 100 \text{ms.}$$
(39)

Here the function  $P(z_i, z_j, i, j)$  denotes the change of the connectivity between the neurons i and j, which depends on the number of corresponding dendritic and axonal elements  $z_i, z_j$  of these neurons. As determined in [125], the dependence P is not deterministic, since connections may appear or disappear randomly, with the probabilities depending not only on  $z_i, z_j$  but also on other geometric properties such as the distance between the neurons. Such a dependence is expressed by the arguments i, j of this function. Note that the range of  $\kappa_{ij}$  values in [125] are discrete and include 0 for the case when there are no connections between a given pair of neurons. In system (36)-(39), the dynamics of the single node i is described by the collection of variables  $(x_i, A_i, D_i^{\text{ex}}, D_i^{\text{in}}, X_i)$ , and the adaptation rule is discrete and event-based. Since T is much larger than the dynamics of the single neuron, the structural plasticity adaptation is slow. Manos et al. [129] show that by taking structural plasticity into account, clinically important phenomena, such as the increase of desynchronizing effects of coordinated reset neuromodulation can be reproduced computationally.

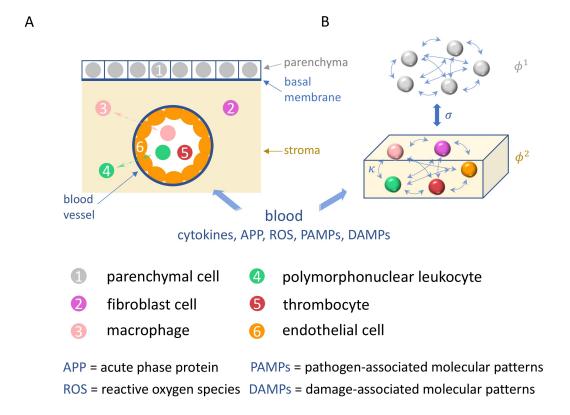


Figure 4: Schematic illustration of a unified disease model. (A) A tissue element is depicted, in which the basic processes take place: shown are the cells (colored) involved such as parenchymal, fibroblast, endothelial cells, and macrophages, polymorphonuclear leukocytes and thrombocytes in the parenchyma (grey), the stroma (yellow), and the capillary blood vessel. (B) depicts the functional interactions within and between the two corresponding network layers in our model, the parenchyma and the stroma (immune layer). Figure taken from [31].

#### 5. Adaptive physiological networks

Network physiology is an interdisciplinary research area bridging between physiological modeling approaches from the micro to the macro scale. Bringing together network science, dynamical system theory and physiological modeling, network physiology aims for getting insights into systemic diseases such as cancer, sepsis and others [130, 131]. Except from neural systems, modelling approaches using an adaptive network structure are rare. Recently little steps into this direction have been taken in the works [30, 31], where the focus lies on the functional modeling of interactions between different systems in the living organism, not on a detailed biochemical modeling of a single organ or system, see e.g. [132] for a recent perspective on the modeling of sepsis. In this section, we describe briefly the functional model (unified disease model) recently proposed to study the emergence of tumor disease and sepsis.

# 5.1. Functional two-layer network model

The unified disease model is centered around the nonspecific immune system, which includes disease-specific initial conditions, parameters and infection-driven cytokine dysregulation. For the analysis of tumor disease or sepsis, we consider a volume element of tissue consisting of parenchyma, basal membrane and stroma, see Fig. 4 A. The network layer of parenchymal cells (superscript 1) are represented by N phase oscillators  $\phi_i^P$ ,  $i=1,\ldots,N$  and the network layer of immune cells (superscript 2) are presented by N phase oscillators  $\phi_i^S$ . The coupling weights in the parenchymal layer are considered to be partly fixed and partly adaptive, while in the immune layer the coupling weights are completely adaptive. Coupling weights model here the communication through cytokines which mediate the interaction between the parenchymal cells by the coupling weights  $\kappa^P_{ij}$ , and those between the immune cells by coupling weights  $\kappa^S_{ij}$ . Note that  $\phi^S_i$  and  $\kappa^S_{ij}$  represent the collective dynamics of all dynamical units of the stroma, see Fig. 4 B. The use of phase oscillators for the functional modeling of the interacting parenchymal cells and immune cells is motivated by the fact that phase oscillator networks are a paradigmatic model for collective coherent and incoherent dynamics. The healthy state is assumed to be characterized by regular periodic, fully synchronized dynamics of the phase oscillators. Healthy and pathological cells differ by their metabolic activity, i.e., pathological cells shut down their mitochondrial cellular respiration and switch to aerobic glycolysis. Therefore they are less energy-efficient and thus have a modified cellular metabolism and reduced function, which is reflected in the phase oscillator model by a different frequency.

A multiplex network with two layers each consisting of N identical adaptively coupled phase oscillators of the following form has been introduced:

$$\dot{\phi}_{i}^{P} = \omega_{i}^{P} - \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} (a_{ij}^{P} + \kappa_{ij}^{P}) \sin(\phi_{i}^{P} - \phi_{j}^{P} + \alpha^{PP}) - \sigma \sin(\phi_{i}^{P} - \phi_{i}^{S}), \qquad (40)$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij}^{P} = -\epsilon^{P} \left(\kappa_{ij}^{P} + \sin(\phi_{i}^{P} - \phi_{j}^{P} - \beta)\right),$$

$$\dot{\phi}_i^S = \omega^S - \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N \kappa_{ij}^S \sin(\phi_i^S - \phi_j^S + \alpha^{SS}) - \sigma \sin(\phi_i^S - \phi_i^S), \qquad (41)$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij}^S = -\epsilon^S \left(\kappa_{ij}^S + \sin(\phi_i^S - \phi_j^S - \beta)\right),$$

where  $\phi_i^\mu \in [0,2\pi)$  represents the phase of the ith oscillator  $(i=1,\ldots,N)$  in the  $\mu$ th layer  $(\mu=P,S),\ \omega_i^P\equiv \omega_i$  are the natural oscillator frequencies of the parenchymal cells which are distributed according to a probability distribution  $\rho(\omega^P)=(1-r)\delta(\omega^P-\omega^h)+r\delta(\omega^P-\omega^{pat})$  where r is the fraction of pathological parenchymal cells (tumor cells) relative to the number of all parenchymal cells  $N,\ \delta$  is the Dirac delta function, and  $\omega^{pat}$  and  $\omega^h$  are the natural frequencies of pathological and healthy parenchymal cells, respectively. The value of  $\omega^S\equiv\omega$  is the natural frequency of the immune cells. The interaction between the oscillators within each layer is determined by the intralayer connectivity weights  $a_{ij}^P\in[0,1]$  (fixed interaction within an organ) and  $\kappa_{ij}^\mu\in[-1,1]$  (adaptive interaction mediated by cytokines). Between the layers

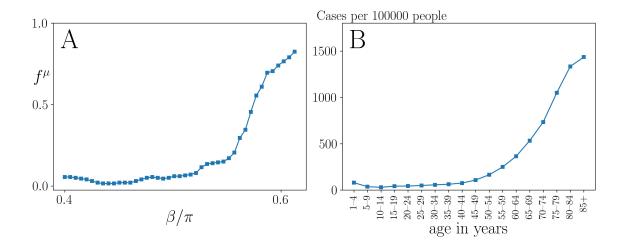


Figure 5: Qualitative comparison of model prediction with empirical data. (A) Pathological states ratio for  $\sigma=1$  vs the age parameter  $\beta$  where all data points were averaged over a sliding window of 4 neighboring data points. (B) Empirical data taken from [135] showing the hospitalization incidence of sepsis per 100,000 inhabitants in Germany by age group for the years from 2007 to 2013. Figure taken from [31] where also further details on the simulations and the model can be found.

the interlayer coupling weights  $\sigma \geq 0$  are fixed and symmetric for both directions of interaction. Further the interactions within the layer depend on the phase lag parameters  $\alpha^{PP}$  and  $\alpha^{SS}$ . The adaptation rates  $0 < \epsilon^{\mu} \ll 1$  separate the time scales of the slow dynamics of the coupling weights and the fast dynamics of the oscillatory system. The adaptation rate of the parenchymal layer  $\epsilon^P$  is assumed to be slow compared to the adaptation rate of the immune layer  $\epsilon^S$ , i.e.,  $\epsilon^P \ll \epsilon^S$  to account for the faster reaction of the immune cells [133, 134]. Thus there are two classes of adaptive coupling weights modeling two different cytokine mechanisms on two different timescales.

The parameter  $\beta$  plays an essential role in the model because it governs the adaptivity rule of the cytokines. It is called age parameter as it mimics a systemic sum parameter which accounts for different influences, such as physiological changes due to age, inflammaging, systemic and local inflammatory baseline, adiposity, pre-existing illness, physical inactivity, nutritional influence, etc.

#### 5.2. Predicting hospitalization incidences for sepsis

A first remarkable result achieved by this functional modeling approach (Eqs. (40)–(41)) can be seen in Fig. 5. Figure 5A presents the ratio of observed pathological states compared to the number of considered initial conditions for the simulations depending on the age parameter  $\beta$ , see [31] for details. It shows that the probability of a pathological sepsis state sharply rises for the age parameter  $\beta$  above approximately  $\beta > 0.5\pi$ . This curve compares favorably with empirical data of patients which gives the number of cases of sepsis per 100,000 inhabitants in Germany as a function of age, presented in Fig. 5 B. This comparison shows a striking similarity that needs to be investigated in further studies, however, providing first evidence for the potential of the proposed functional modeling approach.

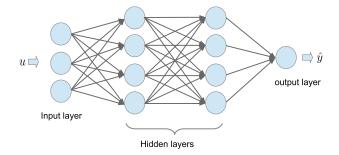


Figure 6: Schematic representation of the multilayer perceptron. The layers are connected in a feed-forward manner. Each connection is trained during the training phase.

#### 6. Machine learning applications

A machine learning implementation should ideally possess self-adaptation capabilities. That means it should adapt to changes in the real-world that were not anticipated during the initial development and learn with new data in both the runtime and development environments. Such machine learning methods should be able to dynamically adjust learning and goals based on real-time feedback, making them suitable for operations with changing external environments or operations that require optimized response. In this section, we demonstrate the relevance of adaptive networks in machine learning applications.

# 6.1. Deep neural networks as an adaptive dynamical network during training phase

Many machine learning applications employ artificial neural networks with adaptive weights. The multilayer perceptron, for example, consists of layers of artificial neurons coupled in a feed-forward manner [136], see Fig. 6. The corresponding coupling weights are adapted during the training phase to optimally perform a specific task. After training is completed, the coupling weights are fixed and a network with a static coupling structure is used for inference. Thus, the adaptive features of the network are used only during the training phase.

Let us show that a training process for deep neural networks (DNNs) is based on an adaptive dynamical network with discrete time. Let  $\kappa$  be the vector containing the coupling weights in a DNN, and  $(\mathbf{u}(n), \mathbf{y}(n))$  is a sequence of input-output pairs used for the training. A successively trained neural network is expected to reliably reproduce not only the outputs  $\mathbf{y}(n)$  for the inputs  $\mathbf{u}(n)$  of the training sequence with possibly small error, but also the input-output relationships for a test data set  $(\mathbf{u}_{\text{test}}(n), \mathbf{y}_{\text{test}}(n))$ .

Consider the training step n with the training data  $(\mathbf{u}(n), \mathbf{y}(n))$  and coupling weights  $\kappa(n-1)$  resulting from the training step n-1. Denote the output of the DNN as

$$\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) = F_{\text{DNN}}(\mathbf{u}(n), \kappa(n-1), \hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)). \tag{42}$$

In most cases, the dependence (42) does not include the output of the previous training  $\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)$ , i.e., Eq. (42) reads  $\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) = F_{\text{DNN}}(\mathbf{u}(n), \boldsymbol{\kappa}(n-1))$ . However, for generality, we add such a dependency to incorporate possible applications to temporal

data, where the output of the neural network is further used as an input. Equation (42) represents a dynamical relation determining the functional response of the neural network to the input  $\mathbf{u}(n)$ . The calculation of (42) implicitly includes the updates for the states of the network nodes  $\mathbf{x}(n)$  at discrete times n as

$$\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) = F^{\text{out}}(\mathbf{x}(n)); \quad \mathbf{x}(n) = X(\mathbf{u}(n), \boldsymbol{\kappa}(n-1), \hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)),$$

where the function X includes the recurrent applications of certain activation functions accordingly to the scheme in Fig. 6. In fact, the output  $\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) = F^{\text{out}}(\mathbf{x}(n))$  is a function of the nodes in the output layer only. For our purpose, we do not specify the functions  $F_{\text{DNN}}$ ,  $F^{\text{out}}$ , or X explicitly.

To compute the updated coupling weights  $\kappa_n$ , one usually considers a loss function  $L(\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n), \mathbf{y}(n))$ , which could be, for example,  $L = ||\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) - \mathbf{y}(n)||^2$ . The simplest realization of the gradient descent algorithm leads to the update rule

$$\kappa(n) = \kappa(n-1) - \varepsilon \nabla_{\kappa} L(\kappa(n-1), \mathbf{u}(n), \mathbf{y}(n), \hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)), \tag{43}$$

where the parameter  $\varepsilon$  controls the update rate (it can depend on the discrete time n). A common way for computation of the gradient  $\nabla_{\kappa}L$  in DNNs is the back-propagation algorithm, see details in [137, 138].

Finally, the obtained set of dynamical equations during the training phase is summarized as

$$\mathbf{x}(n) = X(\mathbf{u}(n), \boldsymbol{\kappa}(n-1), \hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)), \tag{44}$$

$$\hat{\mathbf{y}}(n) = F^{\text{out}}(\mathbf{x}(n)),\tag{45}$$

$$\kappa(n) = \kappa(n-1) - \varepsilon \nabla_{\kappa} L(\mathbf{u}(n), \mathbf{y}(n), \kappa(n-1), \hat{\mathbf{y}}(n-1)), \tag{46}$$

and it has the form of an adaptive network with the nodal dynamics (44), some "macroscopic" network characteristic given by the output (45), and the adaptation rule (46) for the coupling weights. The adaptation rule depends on the output (45). Since the gradient descent parameter  $\varepsilon$  is usually small, the adaptation dynamics is slow.

We note that the adaptive dynamical network (44)–(46) is non-autonomous, i.e., it is driven by the time-dependent inputs  $(\mathbf{u}(n), \mathbf{y}(n))$ .

### 6.2. Adaptive networks in reservoir computers

Reservoir Computing (RC) combines the computational capabilities of neural networks with a fast and rather simple training [139, 140]. In RC, only the linear weights of the output layer are trained using the relatively simple ridge regression method. Most reservoir computing approaches consider a reservoir with fixed internal connection weights. However, plasticity as an unsupervised and biologically inspired adaptation seems to be beneficial for the performance of RC [39, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145].

The work [39] considers a combination of several learning rules in RC. First, the anti-Hebbian learning for synaptic plasticity can be exemplified by the following adaptation rule for the coupling weights  $w_{kj}(t)$  (the time t in this system is discrete)

$$w_{kj}(t+1) = \frac{w_{kj}(t) + \eta x_k(t+1)x_j(t)}{\sqrt{\sum_j (w_{kj}(t) + \eta x_k(t+1)x_j(t))^2}},$$
(47)

where  $\eta$  is a parameter controlling the learning rate,  $x_j(t)$  and  $x_k(t+1)$  represent the activity of the pre- and post-synaptic neurons, respectively. The work [39] also uses another type of plasticity, called intrinsic plasticity, which alters the excitability of individual neurons to match a Gaussian target distribution function. This is a type of homeostatic plasticity. It has been shown that the best performance is usually achieved by a combination of synaptic and homeostatic plasticity.

In [141], Hebbian-type synaptic plasticity was employed for modifying the reservoir weights dynamically. In their model, the so-called anti-Oja's update rule is used

$$w_{kj}(t+1) = w_{kj}(t) - \eta x_k(t+1) \left[ x_j(t) - x_k(t+1) w_{kj}(t) \right],$$

which approximates Eq. (47) for small updates  $\eta$ , see [39]. The prediction error achieved by the RC with adaptation was substantially smaller compared to the prediction error achieved by a standard algorithm.

In [142], the intrinsic plasticity rule is developed as a gradient adaptation dynamics based on information theory. Such a rule allows the neuron to bring its firing rate distribution into an approximately exponential regime, as observed in visual cortical neurons. In [143], the intrinsic plasticity was applied to RC. The authors demonstrate that the intrinsic plasticity is able to make RC more robust: the internal dynamics can autonomously adjust to the dynamic regime that is optimal for a given task, independent of the initial weights or input scaling. Other plasticity rules in RC networks can be found in [144, 146, 145].

Another related research direction is the prediction of the behavior of adaptive networks with machine learning tools. For example, in [147], the authors have predicted the macroscopic signal of an adaptive network of Kuramoto phase oscillators using RC. To improve the prediction, an additional time-delay embedding of the input was performed.

# 7. Adaptive networks in control theory

Adaptive systems and in particular adaptive dynamical networks have been studied with regards to various control problems and several methods have been developed [148, 149, 40]. In this context, adaptive dynamical networks are also called state-dependent networks [150, 38]. In the following, we provide a short overview on selected control schemes that have been developed using adaptive network structures. Note that there are also other control approaches using adaptive dynamical networks, e.g. control through rewiring [151] or adaptive gradient networks [152].

#### 7.1. Continuous adaptive control of full synchronization in complex networks

Of particular interest in control theory is the control of full synchronization in a dynamical system. For this, consider a dynamical network of the form

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\boldsymbol{x}_i}{\mathrm{d}t} = f(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \sum_{j=1} g(a_{ij}, \kappa_{ij}, \boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j), \tag{48}$$

see our more general definition of adaptive dynamical networks in Sec. 2.3. Note that the coupling function can take the forms e.g.  $a_{ij}\kappa_{ij}g(\boldsymbol{x}_i,\boldsymbol{x}_j)$  (Eq. (9)) or  $l_{ij}g(\boldsymbol{x}_i,\boldsymbol{x}_j)$  where  $l_{ij}$  denote the entries of the (weighted) Laplacian matrix. For such a system, we assume that the fully synchronized state, i.e., the solution for which  $\boldsymbol{x}_i(t) = \boldsymbol{s}(t)$  for all  $i = 1, \ldots, N$ , exists. In simple words, the goal of control theory is to guarantee the stability of this fully synchronized state against perturbations and, moreover, to make the size of its basin of attraction as large as possible, desirably covering the whole phase space, i.e., global stability. A couple of different approaches to control these states based on an adaptive change of the network structure have been developed. In this section, we briefly introduce some of them. For a more detailed review, we refer to [153].

The weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  are also called coupling gains and hence, the type of control is often called gain control decentralized adaptive strategy. In its general form the gain control scheme can be written as

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = h_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{x}_N). \tag{49}$$

At this point, the distinction between vertex-based and edge-based adaptive strategies can be made. For the vertex-based strategy, for each vertex (node) of the network a single coupling gain  $\kappa_i$  is considered and hence the dynamical equations (49) reduces to  $\dot{\kappa}_i = h_i(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{x}_N)$ . Control schemes like this have been proposed e.g. by Kurths and Zhou [154], DeLellis et. al. [155], and Sorrentino and collaborators [156, 157, 158]. As outlined in the preliminaries of this review, these vertex-based control strategies do not belong to the group of adaptive dynamical networks. For the edge-based adaptive control strategies, the control mechanism is implemented in the individual coupling weights by considering a strategy of the form  $\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = h_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{x}_N)$ . Hence, the dynamical network together with its control strategy forms an adaptive dynamical network.

Edge-based strategies have been considered depending on the local synchronization error  $e_{ij} = x_i - x_j$ . DeLellis et al. [153] considered two classes of strategies  $h_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}_1,\ldots,\boldsymbol{x}_N)=h(\boldsymbol{e}_{ij})$  with (i)  $h(\boldsymbol{e}_{ij})=\alpha\|\boldsymbol{e}_{ij}\|^p$  where  $\alpha\in\mathbb{R},\|\cdot\|$  indicating the Euclidean norm and  $0 , or (ii) a monotonously increasing function <math>h(e_{ij})$  with h(0) = 0 and  $0 \le h(e_{ij}) < \infty$ . Examples are  $h(e_{ij}) = \alpha ||e_{ij}||$  and  $h(e_{ij}) = \frac{||e_{ij}||}{||1+e_{ij}||}$  for class (i) or (ii), respectively. For dynamical networks for which the corresponding vector field is of QUAD-type, see [159] for a definition, it was shown that an edge-based adaptive control strategy of the first or second class guarantees global stability of the fully synchronized state [160]. These results have been also confirmed by numerical results [155, 161, 162] for several dynamical systems including the Kuramoto model, consensus models, Chua's circuits and Rössler oscillators. Another control scheme has been analyzed in [163] where instead of the coupling weights, the entries of the weighted Laplacian matrix are updated, i.e., the authors investigated an adaptation rule of the form  $h_{ij}(\mathbf{e}_{ij}) = -\alpha_{ij}\mathbf{e}_{ij}^T\Gamma\mathbf{e}_{ij}$  where  $\Gamma$  is a positive semi-definite diagonal matrix and  $\alpha_{ij} = \alpha_{ji} \in \mathbb{R}$ . Also for these systems global stability could be proved and numerically confirmed.

# 7.2. Edge snapping control

While in the previous section the control strategies build on a prescribed network structure, edge snapping describes a control scheme which allows for reorganization of the network topology [153]. Note in this regard that the control strategies lead to a constantly increasing coupling weight  $\kappa_{ij}$  until full local synchronization  $e_{ij}$  is reached. Hence, whenever a link is active, i.e.,  $a_{ij} = 1$ , the corresponding coupling weight is positive when the asymptotic state is reached. In order to allow also for vanishing coupling weights, in [164] a second order differential equation for the coupling weights of the following form has been introduced:

$$\ddot{\kappa}_{ij} + d\dot{\kappa}_{ij} + \frac{\partial}{\partial \kappa_{ij}} V(\kappa_{ij}) = h(\boldsymbol{e}_{ij}),$$

where d is a damping constant. The dynamics of the network topology is governed by the (bistable) potential V, which is considered to be sufficiently smooth and to posses two local minima at  $\kappa_{ij} = 0$  (inactive link) and at  $\kappa_{ij} = 1$  (active link). It has been shown that also for this control strategy full synchronization is asymptotically achieved. Moreover, depending on the form of the potential V the resulting network supporting full synchronization can vary strongly. See [153] for examples.

For edge snapping also event-based strategies have been considered. The so-called hybrid adaptive coupling weights are given by

$$\kappa_{ij} = \begin{cases} \hat{\kappa}_{ij}, & \text{if } \hat{\kappa}_{ij} > 1, \\ 0, & \text{otherwise,} \end{cases}$$

where the reference coupling weight  $\hat{\kappa}_{ij}$  is controlled by  $d\hat{\kappa}_{ij}/dt = \alpha \|\mathbf{e}_{ij}\|$  and the event function is chosen to be  $\Theta(\hat{\kappa}_{ij}, \mathbf{e}_{ij}) = \hat{\kappa}_{ij}$ . To render the resulting network structures unweighted and similar to those obtained by the edge snapping described above, the following rule could be considered:  $\kappa_{ij} = 1$  if  $\Theta(\hat{\kappa}_{ij}, \mathbf{e}_{ij}) > 1$  and  $\kappa_{ij} = 0$  otherwise.

#### 7.3. Speed-gradient method and cluster synchronization

Another control scheme that have been used to control the synchronization dynamics with adaptive coupling weights in complex dynamical networks is the speed-gradient method [165]. In [166, 167], the authors apply the speed-gradient method to a coupled system of Stuart-Landau oscillators where the coupling weights were used as control variables. The control scheme is obtained by first choosing an appropriate goal function for the desired M-cluster state, i.e., a state where the system splits up into M groups of completely synchronized oscillators. Second the dynamical equation

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{u}} = -\Gamma \nabla \frac{\partial Q(\boldsymbol{z}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{z}_N, u, t)}{\partial t}$$

determines the state of the control variables u, where  $\Gamma$  is a positive definite gain matrix and  $z_i$  is the state vector of the *i*th Stuart-Landau oscillator. Choosing the

coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  as control variables and  $\Gamma_{ij} = \gamma_G \delta_{ij}$  ( $\gamma_G > 0$ ), a continuous adaptive coupling strategy can be derived that possesses the form

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = h(\boldsymbol{z}_i, \boldsymbol{z}_j, \hat{h}_i(\boldsymbol{z}_1, \dots, \boldsymbol{z}_N), \tilde{h}_i(\kappa_{11}, \dots, \kappa_{NN}))$$

with smooth functions  $\hat{h}_i$  and  $\tilde{h}_i$  that describe special local mean values for the oscillatory system and the coupling topology, respectively. For more details we refer to [166, 168].

# 8. Adaptive networks and the relation to power grid models

Network models describing power systems as well as micro and macro power grids have been analyzed intensively [169, 170, 171, 172, 173]. It was shown that rather simple low-dimensional models capture certain aspects of the short-time dynamics of power grids very well [174, 175, 176, 177]. In particular, the model of phase oscillators with inertia has been widely used to understand synchronization phenomena of complex networks and as a paradigm for the dynamics of modern power grids [178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194].

Adaptive dynamical networks emerge naturally in power grid systems as a result of the inductances and capacitances to the ground of the power grid lines [195]. Hence, the lines possess their own dynamics that depend on the state of the neighboring nodes. However, in this review, we do not cover the topic of the power grids with transmission-line dynamics. Instead, we consider a simpler class of models consisting of N coupled phase oscillators with inertia is given by

$$M\ddot{\phi}_i + \gamma\dot{\phi}_i = P_i + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij}h(\phi_i - \phi_j), \tag{50}$$

where M is the inertia coefficient,  $\gamma$  is the damping constant,  $P_i$  is the power of the ith oscillator (related to the natural frequency  $\omega_i = P_i/\gamma$ ), h is the coupling function, and  $a_{ij}$  is the adjacency matrix as defined in Eq. (26). We note that the phase space of (50) is 2N-dimensional, i.e., of lower dimension than that of the adaptive network model Eqs. (26)–(27).

Over the last years, studies on phase oscillator models such as (50) and oscillators on adaptive networks such as Eq. (26), revealed a plethora of common dynamical scenarios including solitary states [196, 189, 190, 197], frequency clusters [198, 48, 199, 200], chimera states [201, 45, 47], hysteretic behavior and non-smooth synchronization transitions [202, 43, 203, 204]. Also hybrid systems with phase dynamics combining inertia with adaptive coupling weights have been investigated, for example, to account for a changing network topology due to line failures [205], to include voltage dynamics [206] or to study the emergence of collective excitability and bursting [207].

Building on the previously described observations, it has been shown that dynamical power grid models have a deep relations with adaptive networks [41]. In particular, a mathematical relation between these two models have been found. In the following, we sketch the main idea of this relation, discuss its dynamical implications and describe two routes for its generalization.

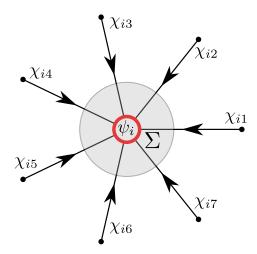


Figure 7: Illustration for the definition and meaning of pseudo coupling weights  $\chi_{ij}$  and their relation to the mean phase velocity

8.1. Dynamical relation between the phase oscillator models
In order to find a relation, first write Eq. (50) in the form

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega_i + \psi_i,\tag{51}$$

$$\dot{\psi}_i = -\frac{\gamma}{M} \left( \psi_i - \frac{1}{\gamma} \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} h(\phi_i - \phi_j) \right), \tag{52}$$

where  $\psi_i$  is the deviation of the instantaneous phase velocity from the natural frequency  $\omega_i$ . We observe that this is a system of N phase oscillators (51) augmented by the adaptation (52) of the frequency deviation  $\psi_i$ . Similar systems with a direct frequency adaptation have been studied in [208, 84, 209, 210]. Note that the coupling between the phase oscillators is realized in the frequency adaptation which is different from the classical Kuramoto system [82]. As we know from the theory of adaptively coupled phase oscillators [45, 48], a frequency adaptation can also be achieved indirectly by an adaptation of the coupling matrix.

In order to introduce coupling weights into system (51)–(52), we express the frequency deviation  $\psi_i$  as the sum  $\psi_i = \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij}\chi_{ij}$  of the dynamical power flows  $\chi_{ij}$  from the nodes j that are coupled with node i. Figure 7 visualizes the relation between  $\psi_i$  and  $\chi_{ij}$ . The power flows are governed by the equation  $\dot{\chi}_{ij} = -\epsilon \left(\chi_{ij} + g(\phi_i - \phi_j)\right)$ , where  $g(\phi_i - \phi_j) \equiv -h(\phi_i - \phi_j)/\gamma$  are their stationary values [211] and  $\epsilon = \gamma/M$ . It is straightforward to check that  $\psi_i$ , defined in such a way, satisfies the dynamical equation (52). In order to discuss a physical meaning of the coupling weights  $\chi_{ij}$ , we consider the power flows  $F_{ij}$  from node j to node i given by  $F_{ij} = -g(\phi_i - \phi_j)$  [211]. Then each  $\chi_{ij}$  is driven by the power flow from j to i. In particular, for constant  $F_{ij}$ ,  $\chi_{ij} \to F_{ij}$  asymptotically as  $t \to \infty$ . Therefore,  $\chi_{ij}$  acquires the meaning of a dynamic power flow.

As a result, we have shown that the swing equation (51)–(52) can be written as

the following system of adaptively coupled phase oscillators

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega_i + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \chi_{ij},\tag{53}$$

$$\dot{\chi}_{ij} = -\epsilon \left( \chi_{ij} + g(\phi_i - \phi_j) \right). \tag{54}$$

The obtained system corresponds to (26)–(27) with coupling weights  $\chi_{ij}$  and coupling function  $f(\phi_i - \phi_j) \equiv 1$ . The coupling weights form a pseudo coupling matrix  $\chi$ . Note that the base network topology  $a_{ij}$  of the phase oscillator system with inertia Eq. (50) is unaffected by this transformation.

With the introduction of the pseudo coupling weights  $\chi_{ij}$ , we embed the 2N dimensional system (51)–(52) into a higher dimensional phase space. In [41], it was further shown that the dynamics of the higher dimensional system (53)–(54) is completely governed by the system (51)–(52) on a 2N dimensional invariant submanifold. All together we yield a dynamical equivalence between (51)–(52) and (53)–(54).

The obtained result suggests that the power grid model is a specific realization of adaptive neuronal networks. In the following, we briefly outline some implications of the found relation between both dynamical systems.

#### 8.2. Consequences of the relation between network adaptivity and inertia

The new relation between adaptive networks and power grid models provides an abstract mapping between two dynamical systems on the one hand. On the other, and probably even more important, this relation brings different research communities closer together and may trigger knowledge transfer among them. Below we describe some examples where such transfer has been very fruitful.

The first example concerns multi-frequency-cluster states. Here, the relation between a phase oscillator with inertia and adaptively coupled phase oscillators has been successfully utilized. In fact, a novel type of multi-frequency-cluster state could be reported for the phase oscillator model with inertia, for details on multi-frequency-clusters we refer to section 14.2. Various types of multicluster states including the special subclass of solitary states have been extensively described for adaptively coupled phase oscillators [45, 199, 197]. For phase oscillator models with inertia, however, only one type of multicluster state, the in-phase multicluster, was known [196, 204, 200].

In [41] a novel hierarchical mixed-type multicluster on a nonlocally coupled ring of phase oscillators with inertia was presented. This state consists of one large splay cluster with wavenumber k=2 and a small in-phase cluster and was found by using the experience from a system of adaptively coupled phase oscillators. The emergence of such a multicluster state breaks the dihedral symmetry of the nonlocally coupled ring network. In another work [212], similar symmetry breaking states referred to as Chimera states have been observed also in small globally coupled networks. Another novel observation for multicluster states in networks of phase oscillators with inertia is their hierarchical emergence. As reported in [45] for adaptive networks, the clusters emerge in a temporal sequence from the largest to the smallest. By visualizing the pseudo coupling strengths at different points in time, the same hierarchical temporal

formation of multicluster states could be also observed for phase oscillators with inertia.

A particular subclass of multicluster states are solitary states that are a common dynamical phenomenon observed in simulations of real power grid networks [189, 190]. Using an approach similar to [48] which was developed for adaptive networks, a multiscale ansatz was used in [41] to understand dynamical features of solitary states in the German ultra-high voltage power grid. By the transfer of the method, it was possible to approximate the temporal behavior of the solitary node as well as to quantify the temporal variation of the coupling weights between the solitary node and any other mode from another cluster (coherent background cluster). Note that due to the relation described in the previous section, the coupling weights are directly connected to the power flow on each line. Hence, the pseudo coupling approach further allows for a description of the power flow for each line. In [41] it was shown how high power fluctuations emerge at the solitary nodes and how these fluctuations spread over the power grid.

So far methods and ideas from adaptive networks have been transferred to understand dynamical phenomena in power grid models. The next example concerns the other direction. In particular, in [41] the authors reinterpreted the dynamical cascading of line failures in power grid models as cascades leading to neural breakdown in the context of adaptive networks. For this the power grid setup from [211] was employed and the following interpretation was given. Let us regard the power flow on a line in a power grid as the (localized) synaptic input  $F_{ij}(t) = \kappa_{ij}(t) f(\phi_i(t) - \phi_i(t))$ from oscillator j to oscillator i. Then, we say that a line fails if the corresponding synaptic input exceeds a certain threshold  $K \in \mathbb{R}$ , i.e.,  $|F_{ij}(t)| > K$  at some time t. Correspondingly, the link is cut off, i.e.,  $a_{ij} = a_{ji} = 0$ . A possible neuronal interpretation of such a temporal cut-off may be related to the presence of short term synaptic plasticity [213, 116]. Indeed, when the signal between neurons or neuronal regions exceeds a certain critical level, then the corresponding connections can be affected by short term activity-dependent depression. As a result, such an activity implies an effective cut-off, at least temporarily. With this interpretation and the insights from the dynamical cascading of line failures in power grid models, dynamical cascading of synaptic failures in an adaptive network could be found and explained.

#### 8.3. Generalizations of the pseudo coupling approach

In Sec. 8.1, we have shown how adaptive phase oscillator networks and networks of coupled phase oscillators with inertia are related. In the following, we show two generalizations to this relation that have been reported in [41].

The obtained results in Sec. 8.1 suggest that the power grid model is a specific realization of adaptive neuronal networks. Now, we proceed one step further and consider the swing equation with additional inclusion of the voltage dynamics [206, 189]. By using the technique developed in the Sec. 8.1, these dynamical systems can

be written as

$$\dot{\phi}_i = \omega_i + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \chi_{ij},\tag{55}$$

$$\dot{\chi}_{ij} = -\frac{1}{M_i} \left( \gamma \chi_{ij} - E_i E_j h(\phi_i - \phi_j) \right), \tag{56}$$

$$m_i \dot{E}_i = -E_i + E_{f,i} + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} E_j v(\phi_i - \phi_j),$$
 (57)

where the additional dynamical variable  $E_i$  is the voltage amplitude. The functions h and v are  $2\pi$ -periodic, and  $m_i$  and  $E_{f,i}$  are machine parameters [206, 189]. Due to the voltage dynamics (57), the adaptation function  $g(\phi) = E_i(t)E_j(t)h(\phi)$  in (56) possesses additional adaptivity. This kind of meta-adaptivity (meta-plasticity) has been shown to be of importance in neuronal networks [214, 215] as well as for neuromorphic devices [17].

As another example for a generalization, we consider a second-order consensus model. Consensus describes the result of a decision making process of autonomous mobile agents with positions  $x_i$  and velocities  $v_i$ . The decision making process is described by the consensus protocol that is given as a dynamical system on a complex network structure. Consensus is achieved if the agents synchronize as time tends to infinity. Consensus models have a wide range of applications and are of particular importance in social science and engineering [216].

Let us consider the following second-order consensus model [217]

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = \boldsymbol{v}_i, \tag{58}$$

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{v}}_i = \rho \sum_{i=1}^N l_{ij} \boldsymbol{v}_j + \sigma \sum_{i=1}^N a_{ij} \boldsymbol{h} (\boldsymbol{x}_i - \boldsymbol{x}_j), \tag{59}$$

where the dynamical variables  $\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{v}_i \in \mathbb{R}^d$ ,  $a_{ij}$  are the entries of the adjacency matrix of the network,  $l_{ij}$  the entries of the Laplacian matrix of the network, i.e.,  $l_{ij} = a_{ij}$  for  $i \neq j$ ,  $l_{ii} = -\sum_{j=1, j \neq i}^{N} a_{ij}$ , and  $\rho, \sigma \in \mathbb{R}$  are coupling constants. Let us introduce the vector-valued pseudo coupling matrix  $\boldsymbol{\chi}_{ij} \in \mathbb{R}^d$  by  $\boldsymbol{v}_i = \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{ij} \boldsymbol{\chi}_{ij}$ . Then the model (58)–(59) can be written as

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \boldsymbol{\chi}_{ij},\tag{60}$$

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{\chi}}_{ij} = -\rho l_{ii} \boldsymbol{\chi}_{ij} + \rho \sum_{k=1}^{N} a_{jk} \boldsymbol{\chi}_{jk} + \sigma \boldsymbol{h} (\boldsymbol{x}_i - \boldsymbol{x}_j).$$
 (61)

By using the same arguments in section 8.1, the dynamical equivalence between both models (58)–(59) and (60)–(61) can be proved. With this, we have shown that a second-order consensus model can be written as a dynamical network with a complex

adaptive coupling scheme rather than a fixed coupling matrix. Note that the elements of the complex dynamical coupling scheme  $\chi_{ij}$  are not uniquely defined, but might be chosen according to their physical meaning.

#### 9. Human and animal behavior

A pressing current question is how we can effectively make decisions together to address major societal problems. In the age of post-truth, social media echo chambers, and widespread willful disinformation, our ability to determine what is real as a society is eroding. This makes it hard to reach a broad consensus even in areas where urgent action is needed. These concerns lead to the question how humans form their opinions and how this process is affected by social network structure, norms, and hierarchy.

Studying the processes that form these networks, norms, and hierarchies naturally leads to adaptive network models. Networks (or higher order structures) offer a suitable framework to describe human social organization. In these social networks the nodes represent agents, whereas the links represent friendships, acquaintance, or professional relationships. Through their links the agents are exposed to different opinions, bits of information and types of behavior. In time these influences may shape internal properties of the agent, such as political affiliation, ideology, informational state, wealth, health, fitness or social status. These changes in the agent may in turn induce changes in the network structure, for example cuts links to followers of competing ideologies or seeks to connect to individuals of higher status. This completes the adaptive feedback loop.

The origin of our social networks, norms and hierarchies can be traced back to biological evolution where fundamental behaviours were shaped in an ecological context. It is therefore interesting to study adaptive social networks in animals as well, not only because these system are fascinating in their own right, but also they provide a new angle at human behaviour. In contrast to their human counterparts, social networks between animals are often easier to study. In these networks there are typically no privacy and data protection concerns, social behavior is less biased by the observation, networks can often be identified more easily from visual cues, and when rewards are offered as part of the experiments the costs are much cheaper than they would be for rewarding humans.

Surveying the publications in this field of adaptive social networks is daunting because of the breadth of academic disciplines involved, which including notable contributions from Economics, Anthropology, Psychology, Sociology, Biology and Philosophy, besides Physics, Mathematics and Computer Science. In the following we resist the temptation to group the literature by discipline and instead organize it according to a set of central questions, each of which is addressed by multiple disciplines. Due to the volume of work that has been done, the overview presented here will be far from comprehensive and instead focuses on some important advances and illustrative examples.

# 9.1. Information flow in adaptive networks

One of the core questions that is investigated in adaptive social networks is how self-interested choices by agents shape large scale network properties. An interesting precursor of this line of work is a paper by Paczuski et al. [218]. This paper studies a set of agents who participate in a minority game. In each round, each agent selects one of two possible actions, with the aim of selecting the action that is chosen by the minority of agents in the system. The agents make their decision dependent on the previous actions of their neighbors using a Kauffman-style [219] look-up table. These look-up tables are then evolved as the agents try to optimize their success in the game.

Although the model of Paczuski is played on a static network, it contains a degree of adaptivity as the lookup tables can evolve to ignore imput from certain neighbors. Thus the edges can be cut from the effective network of realized information flow. The authors show that this link-cutting is very common and continues to a point at which the network reaches a critical state. The model thus provides an example of (surprising) topological adaptation to a specific dynamical state.

Interestingly the model by Paczuski et al. appeared at the same time as the first adaptive network model of neural criticality [220] which also showed self-organization to a state at or close to criticality. The study of the critical brain subsequently led to several other models that showed adaptive self-organized criticality. Meanwhile, papers in engineering demonstrated that adaptive networks that locally adapt links to optimize information processing could have have technical applications as well [221, 222].

# 9.2. Adaptive cooperation

Other parts of the literature are concerned with the impact of adaptivity on the outcome of the dynamics on the network. A central question in this area is the emergence of cooperative behavior. This is typically studied in models where nodes are agents and links represent social or professional interactions, which are modelled as cooperation games. The agents often have the choice between cooperating and defecting, i.e. making investments to produce social benefits or selfishly free-riding off the investments of others. The agents can then change their behavior or their local topology to maximize payoffs received in the game.

An important early work in this direction are papers by Zimmermann et al. [223], and Skyrms and Pemantle [224]. Similar models were then subsequently analyzed in a large number of publications which elucidated various aspects of the dynamics and topological evolution and refined analysis methods, including [225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234] and many more. These works and several others were reviewed in [235]. Notably many of the predictions from these models can be confirmed in experiments [236, 237].

One of the central results in this field is that adaptivity generally benefits the emergence of costly cooperation. In most of the games studied links confer a benefit, as links produce a positive payoff in average. Hence cutting links to defectors, which some earlier models (e.g. [223, 231]) implement constitutes a direct punishment of

defection, which benefits the emergence of cooperation in a fairly direct way. However, some papers avoid this direct punishment of defectors by implementing rewiring rules that are agnostic of node strategies, such as rewiring selectively to successful players regardless of their strategy or direct benefit (e.g. [234, 238]). Even in these scenarios the adaptivity can benefit cooperation by leading to the emergence of dense clusters of highly successful cooperators (safe havens of cooperation) or by a complex dynamical mechanism that leads to a collective push to full cooperation [238]. The latter mechanism seems surprisingly generic and can also be observed in other games on adaptive networks [239].

Another focus of game-theoretic work in adaptive networks is to explore the formation of hierarchies that develop in the course of adaptive self-organization [240, 224, 223, 228, 241, 240]. One of the cleanest models in this class was prosed by Holme and Ghoshal [242] where agents try to achieve a position of high centrality but low degree in the network. In principle the adaptivity of this model could be disputed as it does not feature dynamics on the network, however instead we have the computation of centralities which can be seen as a (fast) dynamical process on the network. In this sense the model of Holme and Ghoshal is similar to other adaptive network models with timescale separation and exhibits a similar degree of topological self-organization, including fragmentation transition and global hierarchies.

The formation of large scale hierarchies was already observed in some of the earliest games on adaptive networks, however these analysis of these hierarchies was complicated due to the choice of discrete strategies. In later models continuous time adaptation, weighted link dynamics (e.g. [241]) and finally continuous time, links, and strategies [240] are explored. The paper by Do et al. [240] demonstrates that large scale hierarchies and resource flows can emerge deterministically from an almost perfectly homogeneous initial condition.

After 2010, the activity in this adaptivity in games sharply declined as many of the important mechanisms have been understood at this point. However, adaptive interplay and the phenomena it causes live on in many current more complex models as adaptivity arises indirectly or as one feature in a more complex framework, e.g. [243, 244, 245]. One consequence of the shift of interest that has occurred in 2010 is that many of the adaptive network models in this area have not been analyzed with the powerful methods that were introduced subsequently. Hence reviving this area in the light of these developments could be very promising and profitable.

#### 9.3. Opinion formation and Fragementation

Potentially the most widely investigated phenomenon in social adaptive networks is social fragmentation. Even before the post-truth crisis researchers have explored the possibility that adaptivity in networks of agents may lead to echo chambers and a fragmentation of society.

In the context of adaptive networks researchers already noted in 2012 "It thus seems likely that situations develop where a given subset of the society (and the media by which it is represented) pay attention only to information sources with the same belief system, thus reinforcing and perpetuating myths that are never confronted with opposing views. In this light, one may ask whether we are heading for a society that

is fractionated into groups adhering to internally consistent but mutually exclusive belief systems." [246].

Research in the social science and humanities has a longer tradition of analysing opinion formation and the potential of social fragmentation, dating back to the 1950s [247, 248]. A central idea that emerged from with work is *bounded confidence* [249, 250, 251], the idea that people are willing to take different opinions into account as long as these opinions are relatively closely aligned with their own, but completely disregard opinions that are too different.

Models of bounded confidence naturally lead to adaptive networks, where nodes are agents and links denote social interactions. In time the agents update their opinions and links, taking the opinions of interacting partners into account but also shifting links toward agents with more similar opinion [249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264].

The most stylized model of opinion formation in adaptive networks is the adaptive voter model (aVM) [265]. In this model agent's opinion are binary variables and the links are unweighted. Nodes adopt their neighbors opinion at a certain rate, while also rewiring links from nodes with the opposed opinion to nodes that hold their own opinion. One of these rate parameters can be eliminated by means of time-scale renormalization, such that the only remaining parameters are the size of the network, the mean degree of the nodes, and the relative rate of rewiring compared to the total rate of rewiring and opinion copying events. This last parameter is simply called rewiring rate in the context of the aVM.

The aVM can be considered a fair model, in the sense that it does not give any reproductive advantage to either of the two opinions, even if one of the opinions is in the numerical majority. The model therefore undergoes a random walk in the opinion space. If the rewiring rate is low this random walk in the number of supporters of either opinion can be observed for an extended period until the model eventually hits one of the absorbing states where one of the opinions vanishes. At low rewiring rates, one thus observes an extended dynamical phase followed by eventual consensus.

If the rewiring rate is increased, a phase transition occurs, in which the meta-stable dynamical phase vanishes. After the transition links are rewired quickly enough such that all links that connect different opinions are quickly eliminated from the system [265]. The result is a fragmented state in which the number of agents believing in the two opinions is still very close to their initial values, but all links connecting agents of different opinions have been cut, which freezes the system in a state with partisan divide.

Like the adaptive aSIS model (see Sec. 10) the aVM can lay claim to being the simplest adaptive network model. Both of these models use two node states and a conserved number of unweighted, bidirectional links. In both cases the link dynamics is implemented as homophilic rewiring and the node dynamics are a simple contagion processes.

Despite the many similarities, the two models respond very differently to mathematical analysis with moment expansions [266]. The aSIS model is extremely well-behaved and almost every moment expansion scheme that has been proposed in the literature yields very accurate results. By contrast in case of the aVM, all common

moment expansions yield poor estimates of the transition point.

For example, it was shown that an unbounded active-neighborhood approximation can be solved analytically [267]. In this approximation the dynamics is described by an infinite system of differential equations that capture the opinion-colored joint degree distribution of the system. This infinite ordinary differential equation system can then be transformed into a two-dimensional partial differential equation system. Using the method of characteristics, these partial differential equations are then transformed into four ODEs which can be integrated analytically. However, the accuracy of this very extensive approximation is only marginally better than a simple homogeneous expansion and can overestimates the transition point by approximately 20%.

The difficulties with the aVM arise because moment expansions generically assume that the system is well-mixed beyond a certain correlation length [266]. However, when the fragmentation transition occurs in the aVM, the system is at the point where the network breaks into two internally homogeneous clusters, and hence the correlation length of node states is comparable to the network diameter.

To estimate the aVM's fragmentation point accurately, one must avoid the mixing assumption, which normally enters in the moment closure approximation. By deriving a bespoke closure approximation that replaces the assumption of mixing with an assumption of opinion separation, one arrives at an approximation scheme that allows precise estimates of the fragmentation point using a comparatively simple calculation [268].

Since its inception the aVM has become an important toy model, which has inspired a large number of subsequent developments e.g. [268, 269, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273]. These include multi-opinion versions as well as models on directed networks [246], multi-layer networks [274], simplicial complexes [37] and hypergraphs [273]. These extensions show a variety of new phenomena. For example in hypergraphs small initial imbalances in opinions are amplified leading to a faster consensus [273, 37]. By contrast in 'twitter-like' directed networks arbitrarily small rewiring rates can be sufficient to cause fragmentation [246]

The aVM and its variants have been very successful in physics, revealing a range of new phenomena and contributing to a deeper understanding of the adaptive interplay between state and topology. An important challenge for the future will be to translate these insights back into the application domains that inspired these models. Recent developments including the post truth-crisis, Covid-19 response, and also global change highlight the need for a deeper understanding of real world social dynamics and particularly opinion formation processes [275].

For humans it is presently still difficult to relate aVM results directly to the real world. Data protection concerns makes working with real-life social network data difficult. Moreover the need for an informed consent makes it nearly impossible to conduct unbiased laboratory experiments with human participants. An interesting alternative is to explore animal models of decision making. Behavioral experiments with animals can be informed without consent and allow the researcher to study decision-making in animals in a highly controlled way.

It was pointed out in [276] that common swarming experiments with animals can also be interpreted as opinion formation experiments, as the individuals in the swarm

make the decision where to go collectively. Using a variant of the aVM and an analysis based on moment expansions, the paper showed that experimental results can be understood with adaptive network models. A subsequent paper [277] then predicted a new phenomenon in the collective behavior that was verified in experiments with fish. These and other results [278] suggest adaptive networks as a powerful tool to explore, understand and to some extent predict opinion formation in animals.

### 10. Epidemiological models

Infectious diseases have plagued humanity since its earliest days, from the killers of the ancient world, via medieval plagues, to the COVID-19 pandemic. New diseases typically arrive in the human population, when we change our behavior or environment and allowing new pathogens to spread [279]: Intravenous drug use contributed to HIV, the use of air conditioning caused legionellosis, climate change gave us ESME a resurgence of malaria and many others.

Today we are changing our environment at an unprecedented pace. The human population is larger than ever. Our global transport systems, both for people and livestock, enable new and emerging diseases to rapidly spread around the world. The black death of the 14th century travelled across Europe as a wave, proceeding at the pace of an ox cart, and taking years to spread across the continent [280]. By contrast SARS traveled at the speed of a jetliner, spreading around the globe within days [281]. As a result new and reemerging pathogens arrive in the human population at an unprecedented rate.

Over the past years, epidemic models have become rapidly more important as a planning tool, with model predictions providing a quantitative basis for policy decisions (and a way to assess the damage done when this quantitative information is ignored) [282, 283]. The vast majority of epidemic models follow a *compartmental approach* [284], where different variables are used to track the number of individuals who have a certain epidemic status such as being susceptible to the disease or being currently infected and infectious [285]. In the simplest case a mean field approximation is used to derive differential equations for the size of the infected populations in the thermodynamic limit.

Epidemic models are typically named to suggest the sequence of epidemic statuses that they consider [286]. In particular, the SIS model describes a situation in which susceptible individuals (S) can become infected (I) and eventually recover, becoming immediately susceptible (S) again. This immediate return to the susceptible status, without a period of immunity is typical for macro-parasite infections (e.g. lice). The dynamics can then be described by

$$[\dot{I}] = -r[I] + p[SI],$$
 (62)

$$[\dot{S}] = p[SI] - r[I], \tag{63}$$

where [S] is the proportion of individuals that are susceptible, [I] is the proportion of infected (and infectious) individuals, [SI] denotes the effective rate of contact between infectious and susceptible individuals, and r and p are rate constants for recovery and contagion.

To close the model, a mean field approximation is used to write the encounter density as

$$[SI] = [S][I], \tag{64}$$

where the constant of proportionality has been set to 1, as any such constant that may exist in the real world system can be absorbed into the parameter p. Furthermore, the proportions of infected and susceptible individuals obey

$$[I] + [S] = 1,$$
 (65)

which allows us to eliminate the variable [S], leading to

$$[\dot{I}] = -r[I] + p[I](1 - [I]), \tag{66}$$

$$[S] = 1 - [I]. (67)$$

These equations are exact for a well-mixed population in the thermodynamic limit, but offer also a good approximation to epidemics on low-diameter (i.e. small world) networks, where nodes represent individuals and links represent contacts; for a more detailed look at the mathematical challenges for moment methods applied to adaptive networks, we refer to Section 15.

Many real world diseases have a more complex epidemiology. Hence, models need to consider additional epidemic statuses such as recovered or removed individuals (R), who cannot be reinfected, asymptomatic infectious individuals (A), and individuals who have been exposed and become infected but have not yet reached the infectious phase (E).

#### 10.1. Adaptive SIS model

Epidemic diseases that are threatening or stigmatised trigger a variety of social responses ranging from the individual avoidance of risky activities, via physical distancing, increased hygiene, and vaccination to self-imposed or mandatory quarantine and large-scale preemptive lock downs [287, 288, 283].

To understand the phenomena that are triggered by the adaptive response of the network to the disease, it is useful to explore conceptual models. For illustration we consider the so-called adaptive SIS (aSIS) model, as it is the first and perhaps simplest of a class of similar models [289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310].

The model considers SIS on a network, where susceptible individuals try to avoid becoming infected, by breaking off links with infected [28]. For every link that is broken in this way the susceptible individual establishes a new link to another susceptible individual such that the number of links in the system is conserved.

The adaptive rewiring of links can have a significant impact on the dynamics of the epidemic, but is not captured in the mean field model, since rewiring itself does not change the number of infected nodes. To incorporate the effect of rewiring, we have to go back to Eq. (62) and instead of closing at the mean field level write additional

equations for the change in the number of links of given type, leading to

$$[\dot{I}] = -r[I] + p[SI], \tag{68}$$

$$[\dot{S}S] = -p[SSI] + r[SI], \tag{69}$$

$$[\dot{I}I] = -2r[I] + p[SI] + p[ISI],$$
 (70)

where we now interpret [SI], [SS], and [II] as the number of links of the respective type per node, while [ISI] is the number of ISI-chains, divided by the number of nodes. This somewhat peculiar normalization generally pays off as it often leads to more compact equations. The exact reasoning by which these equations are derived is explained in detail in [28] and the basic procedure is also covered in Sec. 15.

### 10.2. State-topology interplay: complex dynamics and explosive transitions

The simple equations of the aSIS model (68)-(70) are interesting because they capture a crucial feature of adaptive networks: the interplay of node-state with topological degrees of freedom [5]. Consider that discrete state dynamical systems on networks have typically low-dimensional dynamics. For example the dynamics of the non-adaptive SIS model can already be captured faithfully by a single dynamical variable. By contrast in adaptive networks the dynamic state of nodes impacts the topology. The network topology (with its very many degrees of freedom) thus becomes a memory that can be written and read by the node dynamics. How much of this memory is accessed depends on the specific dynamical process. In the aSIS model this interaction with the topology is limited and hence the dynamics can still be faithfully captured with three dynamical variables.

Coupling node dynamics to topological degrees of freedom can lead to new phenomena as the topological memory allows higher-dimensional dynamics to occur. For example in the aSIS self-sustained oscillations are possible at high rewiring rates. By contrast such oscillations cannot occur in the effectively one-dimensional dynamics of the non-adaptive SIS model. In the original aSIS model the basin of attraction of the oscillatory dynamics is small and hence very large simulations are necessary to observe such oscillations. However, variants of the model exhibit stable large scale-oscillations over a broad parameter range, e.g. [311, 297, 306].

The aSIS model was intentionally set up to model prudent [312] behavior, i.e. the susceptible individuals protect themselves by rewiring links in a way that always reduces the links that are available for disease transmission. However even this prudent behaviour has a detrimental side effect: It leads to the accumulation of links between susceptible individuals, which can fuel the future growth of the epidemic if these susceptible nodes should become infected.

Rewiring impedes epidemic spreading effectively if the proportion of infected in the population is low. In this case the rewired links are diluted in the large pool of susceptibles. By contrast rewiring is less effective in states where a large proportion of the population is infected. In this case links quickly accumulate in a smaller set of susceptibles, which in turn can be quickly reinfected.

The higher effectiveness of rewiring at low numbers of infected leads to a specific phenomenon: Rewiring pushes the epidemic threshold that marks the critical infection

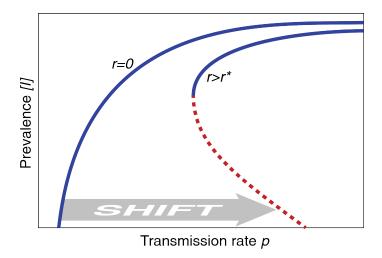


Figure 8: Explosive transitions in adaptive epidemic models. Shown is the sketch of a stylized bifurcation with stable (blue) and unstable (red, dashed) branches of steady states. Without adaptive rewiring (r=0) the onset of the epidemic occurs in a continuous transition as the infection rate is increased above the epidemic threshold. If the agents try to avoid contact with infected, this epidemic threshold can be moved to much higher infection rates ('shift'). However, with sufficiently strong rewiring  $(r>r^*)$  an established epidemic can persist even below the epidemic threshold, leading to hysteresis and explosive transitions.

rate at which the epidemic can invade the population. As a result this threshold is moved to much higher values of p (Fig. 8) [28, 287]. However, due to lesser effect in the case when a large infected population exists, the persistence threshold for an established epidemic is pushed back significantly less. This leads to the formation of a region where an established epidemic can persist but a newly arriving epidemic cannot invade a healthy population. This region is then bounded by discontinuous phase transitions. The aSIS model thus provided one of the first examples for explosive transitions in network dynamics [313, 314].

The adaptive interplay also allows the topology to react to the dynamics in other ways. It is well known that preferential attachment (a topological process) creates scale-free structures that have vanishing epidemic threshold, because the second moment of the degree distribution becomes infinite. By contrast networks with finite second moment typically have a finite epidemic threshold. However if network growth by preferential attachment is coupled with SIR dynamics that removes nodes, the system approaches a state of finite second moment, while the epidemic threshold still vanishes [309]. This is possible because the adaptive interplay pushed the second moment to a value that is just high enough for the disease to survive.

# 10.3. From concept and benchmark to real world epidemics

The aSIS model (68)-(70) is a among a group of conceptual models which studied similar systems. For example [289] considers a susceptible-infected-recovered (SIR) model in which links to infected can be broken. The main purpose of these early models was to draw attention to the new phenomena that can be observed in adaptive networks, including higher-dimensional dynamics and bifurcations, new transition pathways and strongly shifted transition points.

Moreover, the aSIS model was subsequently widely used as a well-behaved benchmark system that was later reanalysed and used for the development of refined methods, e.g. [311, 315, 292, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331]. In particular it served as an example in the development of the active neighborhood approximation [315] and in the construction of early warnings signals for saddle-escape transitions [325]. Kattis et al. used it as an example system to develop a data-driven equation free modelling approach to network dynamics [327] and Kuehn and Bick showed that the transition between explosive and non-explosive behavior observed in this model is a generic pathway [331].

Besides these conceptual uses, it quickly became apparent that already such fairly simple models can be related to real world data and yield useful insights. An interesting work in this context is the paper by Scarpino et al. [312]. The model is a variant of aSIS with a rewiring rule that captures the effect of relational exchange, the effect of the replacement of infected workers in key roles with susceptible substitutes. The resulting dynamics feature an aSIS-like hysteresis loop but are overall more favorable to the disease. In particular the dynamics explain an initial acceleration of cases at the onset of the disease that is observed in some epidemics, but cannot be explained by common non-adaptive models.

Another interesting extension is the study of adaptive SIS and SIR models in which the network topology is created in more complex algorithms that more closely mimics real world social network formation processes [332], which adds further realism and allows a detailed exploration of the effects of quarantine.

### 10.4. Epidemics and Information

The Covid-19 pandemic has shown forcefully that human behaviour is an essential factor in the dynamics of infectious diseases. Particularly adaptive changes of the topology are often the result of active choices, such as avoiding contacts, increased hygiene, use of protective equipment or adoptions of vaccinations. The spreading of epidemics is thus coupled to the spreading of information (including mis- and disinformation) which happens on a related but different social network [287, 288, 333, 334, 335].

From a network perspective the propagation of epidemics and information through a population are very similar processes. Both processes can be described as copying processes, where the payload is duplicated when it spreads. Moreover in both cases the content of the message, or properties of the pathogen can evolve between transmissions.

When one considers epidemic spreading together with the spreading of information that triggers an adaptive response, a race between the epidemic and the information can ensue. Kiss et al. [336] derive the conditions under which the information can win this race, leading to the eradication of the epidemic. Further analysis, often with a stronger emphasis on the multi-layer nature of this race, was presented in subsequent papers [337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343], recently reviewed in [344]. In most of these models adaptivity exists only because becoming informed about the epidemic fully or partially removes the node from the disease propagation layer. However, already this

limited adaptivity is sufficient to cause typical phenomena associated with adaptive networks auch as explosive transitions and complex dynamics.

### 10.5. Epidemiological modeling outlook

A second important lesson from Covid-19 is that epidemic models play an essential role in forecasting and responding to pandemics [345]. As none of the factors that contributed to the worldwide spread of Covid-19 can be expected to change in the future (dense-connectivity, super-spreaders, environmental change, etc.) future pandemics of similar size and impact will appear highly likely.

Covid-19 has also shown that the adaptive response of the population is an essential factor that has a strong impact on the time-course of the pandemic. However, in future predictive models of epidemics adaptivity will likely only be one aspect besides others, such as realistic social mixing patterns, demographic structure, geographic migration, and temporal forcing of mixing [346]. Adaptivity and the explosive transitions and complex dynamics that it causes will thus become a small, but important puzzle piece in much larger modelling efforts.

We hope that in addition to their use in public health, there will also be continued interest in adaptive epidemics in the complex systems community. The SIS model is one of the nicest and most well-behaved model of a continuous phase transition. Likewise its adaptive extensions such as aSIS provide simple and tractable models of state-topology interplay in network dynamics. This interplay remains relatively purely understood: We still do not have a comprehensive theory regarding the topological features a dynamical process senses from its network substrate, neither is there a good understanding what a given topology tells us about the adaptive changes that have shaped it. Gaining such an understanding could impact a wide variety of areas from neuroscience to computing. The universality of the simple propagation and rewiring mechanisms captured by aSIS and its cousins highlights these models as useful tools that can aid in making this progress.

### 11. Adaptive transport networks

Transport processes are crucial for the functioning of natural and technological systems. In most cases, such processes can be described by transport networks. One of the most advanced examples of a transport network is the mammalian vascular system. An effective adaptation mechanism in such networks is an important feature allowing to adapt to different operating conditions. For example, the mammalian vasculature is highly adaptive in that the diameter of the vessels dynamically adjusts to changes in flow properties, such as pressure or shear stress, through a variety of vascular response mechanisms.

Several publications have studied such adaptation mechanisms in flow networks, and here we shortly mention the modeling approaches from [347, 34]. The phenomenological models used in [347, 34] can predict the emergence and partition of the flow network into tree-like and cyclic structures, thus, rendering the supply in the network more robust.

The state of node i is described by the pressure  $p_i$ , while the flow between the nodes i and j is given by  $f_{ij} = C_{ij}(p_i - p_j)$ , where the nodal accumulation rate is neglected (e.g. inelastic vessels, see [348]). Here  $C_{ij} = C_{ji} > 0$  is the conductance along the network edge (i, j), while  $C_{ij} = 0$  if no such edge exists. External nodal flows are given as temporal functions  $h_i(t)$  that can model sources  $(h_i > 0)$  or sinks (for  $h_i < 0$ ). The mass balance then becomes

$$h_i(t) = \sum_j C_{ij}(p_i(t) - p_j(t)).$$
 (71)

The main variables of the system are:

- The state of each node i, i = 1, ..., N is described by the pressure  $p_i(t)$ . We denote  $\mathbf{p} = (p_1, ..., p_n)^T$  the vector of all pressures.
- The weights are described by the conductances  $C_{ij}$ . In the case of an adaptive network, the conductances  $C_{ij}$  can adapt their values, depending on the network states  $\mathbf{p}(t)$ , and become time-dependent  $C_{ij}(t)$ .

The role of the node equations in this case is played by the linear algebraic system (71), which can also be written in the vector form

$$h = Kp$$

where  $K_{ij} = (\delta_{ij} \sum_j C_{ij}) - C_{ij}$  [34]. Taking into account a finite accumulation rate for the nodes would lead to a system of ODEs for the node dynamics instead of the algebraic system. However, we limit the description here to the algebraic case as in [347, 34].

The adaptation rule for the weights  $C_{ij}$  is given as

$$\frac{d}{dt}C_{ij} = C_{ij} \left(\alpha_1 |p_j - p_i|^{\gamma} - \alpha_2\right), \tag{72}$$

where  $\alpha_{1,2} > 0$ , and the first term in the right-hand side induces growth proportional to the power dissipated along the edge. This mitigates rising pressure differences by increasing the conductance along the edge. The exponent  $\gamma$  was chosen to be 2 in [34], and the effect of varying positive  $\gamma$  was studied in [347]. The last term in Eq. (72) prevents an unlimited growth of the conductance. This adaptation rule acts towards minimizing the power consumption.

Summarizing the modeling approach in [347, 34], the complete adaptive system is given by Eqs. (71)–(72) with the additional condition for the balance of the nodal flows  $\sum_i h_i(t) = 0$ . It is demonstrated that such a model explains the intricate balance between cyclic and tree-like structures that emerge self-consistently and render the supply more robust in flow networks with (in-) or outflow fluctuations.

In more realistic situations for epidemic modeling, transportation networks must be coupled to the epidemic network leading to a challenging dynamical processes. An example for such a modeling approach is given in [349], where a multiplex network model emerge. The main ingredients of the model from [349] are as follows, see Fig. 9:

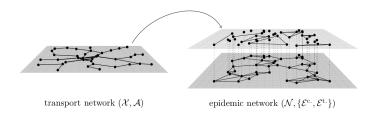


Figure 9: A model from [349] combining epidemic dynamics on a network with a transport process. Reprinted from [349].

- (i) The transport process takes place on a given static network as a random walk of individuals. In particular, these individuals can occupy the same nodes.
- (ii) The epidemic network consists of two layers: a static base "community" layer, and a dynamic layer, which includes links between the individuals only in the case when they occupy the same location in the transport network. As a result, the connectivity of the second epidemic layer is time-dependent and is governed by the transport dynamics. According to our classification, the model from [349] is an example of a temporally-evolving network, since the temporal evolution of the second layer of the epidemic network is prescribed by the transport network dynamics, and there is no feedback from the epidemic state to the network topology. Such a situation would be, for example, when the transport process becomes adaptive, e.g. by restricting the mobility of individuals in a certain state of health or by avoiding sites with a high local prevalence of the epidemic.

#### 12. Climate modeling – Adaptivity in networks of tipping elements

The Earth is a complex system of interacting elements at different spatial and temporal scales. Obviously, there are a multitude of different adaptive mechanisms in this system that need to be investigated. At a present time, the authors are not aware of any modeling approaches that would emphasize adaptive (not merely time-varying) network structure there. In this section, we propose a possible approach that could be pursued in the future.

The approach relies on the so-called tipping elements, important large-scale parts of the Earth system that can have a significant impact on climate [350]. Tipping elements can undergo large and even qualitative changes in response to natural or anthropogenic perturbations. In particular, such dangerous large-scale changes can represent "tipping points", such as the potential collapse of the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation (AMOC), the dieback of the Amazon rainforest, or the disintegration of the Greenland ice sheet. Tipping elements include, for example, Arctic sea-ice, Greenland ice sheet, West Antarctic ice sheet, AMOC, Indian Summer Monsoon, and others.

Tipping elements interact with each other and form a complex dynamic network. In [351], for example, the authors examined the effects of interactions between the Greenland and West Antarctic ice sheets, the AMOC, and the Amazon Rainforest using a conceptual network approach. They showed that there is a high probability

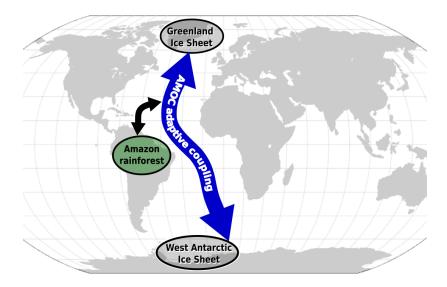


Figure 10: Adaptive coupling between the tipping elements Greenland Ice Sheet and the West Antarctic Ice Sheet realized through the Atlantic Meridional Overturning Circulation (AMOC). The dynamic state (weakening or strengthening) of the AMOC is influenced by another tipping element: the Amazon rainforest. The AMOC coupling is dynamic (or active) because of its interaction with the Amzon rainforest and also because of its complex dynamic nature.

that the ice sheets will be the initiators of tipping cascades, while the AMOC acts as a mediator transmitting cascades.

The results from [351] imply that AMOC can be considered as an adaptive coupling between the ice sheets. Figure 10 illustrates the interaction between the Greenland and the West Antarctic ice sheets, which is mediated by the AMOC. In addition, the Amazon rainforest influences the AMOC, leading to an additional active degree of freedom for the adaptive coupling between the ice sheets.

#### 13. Dynamical networks with adaptive time delays

Time delays occur in applications where signal propagation between the interacting elements cannot be neglected. This is often the case for neuronal networks [352, 353] or semiconductor lasers [354, 355]. One of the possible forms of the dynamical networks with time delayed interactions is as follows

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i(t) = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t)) + \sum_{i=1}^N \kappa_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t), \boldsymbol{x}_j(t - \tau_{ij})), \tag{73}$$

where  $\tau_{ij}$  is the time-delay for the interaction between the j-th and i-th system. Other variants are possible, for example, the time delays may appear for the self-feedback terms  $g(\boldsymbol{x}_i(t-\tau), \boldsymbol{x}_j(t-\tau))$  or even in the individual dynamics. In the case of the networks with time delays, the properties of the edges of the corresponding graphs are described not only by the coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  but also by the time-delays  $\tau_{ij}$ .

In contrast to the adaptive networks introduced in the previous sections, where the coupling weights  $\kappa_{ij}$  were changing, the adaptation mechanism can exist for the

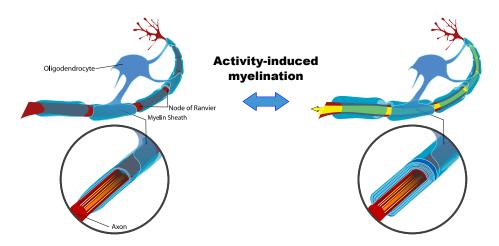


Figure 11: The extent of myelination may depend on neuronal activity. Myelination affects the propagation time delay along the axon. This results in an adaptive mechanism between the neuronal dynamics and the time delays along the axons.

time delays  $\tau_{ij}$  as well [356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367], i.e., time-delays become dependent on the activity of the nodes  $\tau_{ij} = \tau_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x})$ . The reason for the appearance of adaptive time-delays depends on the physical setup. For example, in neuronal systems, myelinated axons (white matter) regulate signal transmission velocity. Moreover, recent studies suggest that the level of myelination undergoes continuous changes, rather than remaining static [365], and these changes are activity-dependent [363, 364]. As a result, interaction delays continuously adjust in order to regulate the timing of neural signals propagating between different brain areas. In particular, active neurons become more myelinated [364], see. Fig. 11. In networks of interacting active particles, adaptive time-delays may occur due to the changes in the positions of the particles and, hence, the distant-dependent interaction delays. For machine learning applications, time-delay adaptation can serve as an additional learning mechanism [358].

The existing research with adaptive time delays is scarce. The reasons are twofold: firstly, the evidences of delay adaptation from neuroscience is more recent [365, 363, 364] than the weight adaptations, secondly, dealing with state-dependent time-delay is a much harder theoretical problem [368].

Here we shortly mention two models from [360] and [357]. In [360], the coupled phase oscillators

$$\frac{d}{dt}\theta_i(t) = \omega_i + \sum_{j=1}^N \kappa_{ij} \sin\left(\theta_j \left(t - \tau_{ij}(t)\right) - \theta_i(t)\right), \quad 1 \le i \le N$$
 (74)

with adaptive time-delays of the following form

$$\frac{d}{dt}\tau_{ij}(t) = \varepsilon H\left(\tau_{ij}(t)\right) \left[ -\left(\tau_{ij}(t) - \tau_{ij}^{0}\right) + \rho \sin\left(\theta_{j}(t) - \theta_{i}(t)\right) \right]$$
(75)

are considered. This form is similar to the adaptation rule (29) for the coupling weights. Here  $H(\tau)$  is a "smoothed" Heaviside function intended to keep the time-delay non-negative.

In [357], the event-based adaptation rule is used

$$\tau_{ij} \mapsto \tau_{ij} + \varepsilon W(\Delta t), \text{ where } W(\Delta t) = \sin(\Delta t)e^{-|\Delta t|}$$
 (76)

and  $\Delta t = t_i - t_j - \tau_{ij}$  the inter-spike distance that takes into account the propagation delay. The discrete adaptation (76) is applied each time the neuron i or neuron j fires. Such an adaption rule us similar to the STDP plasticity discussed in Sec. 4.1 with the difference that the STDP leads to the updates in the coupling weights. As a nodal system for determining the state  $\boldsymbol{x}(t)$ , excitable coincidence detectors are used. this wikipedia picture

# 14. Dynamical phenomena in adaptive networks

This section given an overview of dynamical phenomena discovered in adaptive dynamical networks. Some of these phenomena appear the same as in non-adaptive networks, such as complete synchronization (Sec. 14.1), multistability (Sec. 14.6), explosive synchronization (Sec. 14.7), or chimera states (Sec. 14.9). However, adaptivity either induces new specific features or requires a more sophisticated theoretical and numerical treatment of the adaptive systems involved. For example, the classical master-stability-function method for the study of complete synchronization [369] cannot be applied to adaptive networks, and an extended approach has been developed [50]. Also, multistability in adaptive networks appears to be much richer compared to dynamical networks without adaptivity.

Of particular interest are phenomena that exclusively occur in networks with adaptive couplings. These are frequency clusters (Sec. 14.2), solitary states (Sec. 14.3), recurrent synchronization (Sec. 14.4), self-organized noise resistance (Sec. 14.5) or heterogeneous nucleation (Sec. 14.8). We note that while we report on the adaptation-induced phenomena, it is not excluded that some phenomenologically similar effects may occur in other classes of systems. For example, solitary states were reported in [370] in the Kuramoto model with inertia, but it is was then shown in [41] that their emergence can be interpreted by the effect of frequency adaptation, and the Kuramoto model with inertia can be equivalently formulated as an adaptive dynamical network, see also Sec. 8.

# 14.1. Complete synchronization and master stability function

Synchronization plays a crucial role in many applications where adaptive dynamical networks emerge. In brain networks this is important, for instance, under normal conditions in the context of cognition and learning [371], and under pathological conditions, such as Parkinson's disease [372], epilepsy [373], tinnitus [374], schizophrenia, to name a few [375]. In power grid networks, synchronization is essential for the stable operation [181, 183, 189]. It has been shown that adaptation rules such as spike-timing-dependent plasticity play an important role for achieving synchronization [376]. Rigorous conditions for the emergence of phase-locked states in adaptive Kuramoto-like systems and for the complete oscillator death state in an adaptive Winfree model have been developed by Ha et. al. [377, 378, 379].

The methodology of the master stability function [369] is one possibility for the analysis of synchronization phenomena. This method allows for separating dynamical from structural features for a given network. It drastically simplifies the problem by reducing the dimension and unifying the synchronization study for different networks. For adaptive networks, the master stability function was introduced in [50], where the following class of N adaptively coupled systems was considered

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f(\boldsymbol{x}_i) - \sigma \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij} \kappa_{ij} g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j), \tag{77}$$

$$\dot{\kappa}_{ij} = -\epsilon \left( \kappa_{ij} + a_{ij} h(\boldsymbol{x}_i - \boldsymbol{x}_j) \right), \tag{78}$$

with  $f(\boldsymbol{x}_i)$  describing the local dynamics of each node, and  $g(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j)$  the coupling function. The coupling is weighted by the scalar variables  $\kappa_{ij}$ , which are adapted dynamically according to Eq. (78) with the nonlinear adaptation function  $h(\boldsymbol{x}_i - \boldsymbol{x}_j)$  depending on the difference of the corresponding dynamical variables. The base connectivity structure is given by the matrix elements  $a_{ij} \in \{0,1\}$  of the  $N \times N$  adjacency matrix A which possesses a constant row sum r, i.e.,  $r = \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{ij}$  for all  $i = 1, \ldots, N$ . The assumption of the constant row sum is necessary to allow for synchronization. The Laplacian matrix is  $L = r\mathbb{I}_N - A$ , where  $\mathbb{I}_N$  is the N-dimensional identity matrix. The eigenvalues of L are called Laplacian eigenvalues of the network. The parameter  $\sigma > 0$  defines the overall coupling input, and  $\epsilon > 0$  is a time-scale separation parameter.

Complete synchronization is defined as  $\mathbf{x}_1 = \mathbf{x}_2 = \cdots = \mathbf{x}_N$ . Denoting the synchronization state by  $\mathbf{x}_i(t) = \mathbf{s}(t)$  and  $\kappa_{ij} = \kappa_{ij}^s$ , we obtain from Eqs. (77)–(78) the following equations for  $\mathbf{s}(t)$  and  $\kappa_{ij}^s$ 

$$\dot{\mathbf{s}} = f(\mathbf{s}) + \sigma r h(0) g(\mathbf{s}, \mathbf{s}), \tag{79}$$

$$\kappa_{ij}^s = -a_{ij}h(0). \tag{80}$$

In particular, we see that s(t) satisfies the dynamical equation (79), and  $\kappa_{ij}^s$  are either -h(0) or zero, if the corresponding link in the base connectivity structure exists  $(a_{ij} = 1)$  or not  $(a_{ij} = 0)$ , respectively.

In [50], the stability problem for the synchronous state is reduced to the largest Lyapunov exponent  $\Lambda(\mu)$ , depending on a complex parameter  $\mu$ , for the following low-dimensional system

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{\zeta}} = \left( \mathrm{D}f(\boldsymbol{s}) + \sigma r h(0) \left[ \mathrm{D}_{1}g(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{s}) + (1 - \frac{\mu}{r}) \mathrm{D}_{2}g(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{s}) \right] \right) \boldsymbol{\zeta} - \sigma g(\boldsymbol{s}, \boldsymbol{s}) \kappa,$$
(81)

$$\dot{\kappa} = -\epsilon \left( \mu \mathrm{D}h(0) \zeta + \kappa \right). \tag{82}$$

The function  $\Lambda(\mu)$  is called master stability function. Note that the first bracketed term in  $\zeta$  of (81) resembles the master stability approach for static networks, which, in this case, is equipped by an additional interaction representing the adaptation.

Furthermore, the shape of the master stability function depends on the choice of  $\sigma$  and r explicitly. In case of diffusive coupling, i.e.,  $g(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}) = g(\boldsymbol{x} - \boldsymbol{y})$ , the master stability function can be expressed as  $\Lambda(\sigma\mu)$  such that the shape of  $\Lambda$  scales linearly with the coupling constant  $\sigma$ . This master stability approach has been further generalized for systems of coupled phase oscillators with heterogeneous adaptation rules [380].

Another example of the master stability function is given in [157] for a system with the coupling weights  $a_{ij} = \sigma_i \overline{a}_{ij}(t)$ , where  $\overline{a}_{ij}(t)$  is an externally given function of the coupling topology, and  $\sigma_i$  an adaptively changing weight. The system considered in [157] is a mixture of temporally evolving networks (see Sec. 3.1) and adaptive networks. The coupling structure is defined by  $\overline{a}_{ij}(t)$  and it is predefined, while the weights  $\sigma_i$  are determined adaptively according to a certain control rule. We discuss it more specifically in Sec. 7.

# 14.2. Frequency clusters

Partial synchronization plays an important role in many real systems [381]. In the brain, partial synchrony is a common phenomenon allowing for coordinated activity across different brain regions and allows for complex cognitive processes. Specific examples are coherent activity in motor cortex [382] or coordinated reset stimulation [51], to name a few.

Frequency clustering is one of the manifestation of partial synchrony and a typical phenomenon occurring in adaptive networks [383, 45, 199, 48, 41, 51, 53, 49]. It is characterized by the emergence of groups of strongly coupled oscillators with the same average frequency within the groups. In other words, each group is frequency synchronized, but there is no frequency synchronization between the groups – frequency clusters. At the same time, the phases of the oscillators in the frequency clusters need not be identical. Frequency clusters have been reported in dynamical networks of adaptive phase oscillators [98, 100, 45, 48, 199], Hodgkin-Huxley [53], Hindmarsh-Rose [52], FitzHugh-Nagumo [384] and Morris-Lecar [51] neurons with spiking-time dependent plasticity, as well as in multiplexed networks [47].

We note that the frequency clusters that we report here are induced by the adaptivity, and they occur even in the case when the oscillators are identical. On the other hand, if the oscillators are not identical, e.g., two different groups with different frequencies, frequency clusters can emerge naturally without adaptation [385, 386, 83, 387].

Figure 12 illustrates the frequency clusters observed in a network of adaptively coupled phase oscillators (28)–(29). The network is globally coupled with adaptive coupling weights. In the case shown, three clusters emerge self-consistently. As one can see from the coupling matrix in Figure 12(b), the oscillators interact more strongly within the clusters while there is only a weak interaction between different clusters. One can show that the strength of the intercluster interaction is proportional to the time-scale splitting between the node and adaptation dynamics  $\varepsilon$  in system (28)–(29), cf. [45].

The most important feature of the frequency cluster is that all its elements move with the same (average) frequency. A structure of the mutual dynamics (phase lags) within the cluster may be very different ranging from complete synchronization to

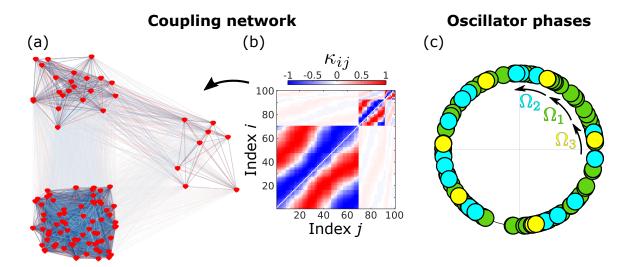


Figure 12: Example of frequency clusters in a network of adaptively coupled phase oscillators (28)–(29). (a) Schematic representation of the emerging three clusters and (b) asymptotic coupling weights matrix. (c) Oscillator's phases arranged over the circle. Colors denote different clusters. The oscillators from different clusters move with different frequency  $\Omega_i$ . Parameter values:  $\varepsilon = 0.01$ ,  $\alpha = 0.3\pi$ ,  $\beta = 0.23\pi$ ,  $\omega = 0$ , and N = 100.

anti-phase or so-called splay states. In [48], it was shown that only three types of clusters may appear in system (28)–(29): splay, antipodal (including in-phase and anti-phase), and douple-antipodal. In more realistic neuronal models [51, 52, 53], the observed clusters display complete synchronization between the elements. Beyond neuronal models, frequency cluster states have been reported for oscillating electrochemical systems [388].

In order to understand the stability of frequency cluster states different approaches have been used. Utilizing slow adaptation, see e.g. Eq. (28)-(29) with small  $\epsilon$ , Berner et. al. described the stability in the asymptotic limit ( $\epsilon \to 0$ ) [199, 389]. A more rigorous result on the stability of frequency clusters in Kuramoto-like systems has been developed by Feketa et.al. [390]. In their work, they provide a set of sufficient condition that guarantee the existence and stability of frequency cluster states.

In addition to the localized spatial structures, the emergence of modular and scale-free networks has been reported [391, 392, 393, 42, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 51, 52, 401, 402] in networks with STDP. This fact underlines the potential importance of adaptive mechanism in the formation of connectivity structures as they have been experimentally found in brain networks [403, 404]. Furthermore, activity based adaptive rewiring has even been shown to enhance modularity [112].

#### 14.3. Solitary states

A particular case of frequency cluster states (sometimes called multiclusters) are solitary states for which only one single element behaves differently compared with the behavior of the background group, i.e., the neighboring elements. These states have been found in diverse dynamical systems such as generalized Kuramoto-Sakaguchi models [405], the Kuramoto model with inertia [370, 41], the Stuart-Landau model,

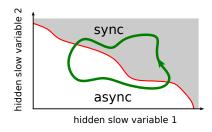


Figure 13: Schematic figure illustrating the emergence of recurrent synchronization. The hidden slow variables govern the recurrent transitions through the phases of synchronization and asynchrony of a fast network dynamics.

the FitzHugh-Nagumo model, systems of excitable units and even experimental setups of coupled pendula [406]. Solitary states are considered as important states in the transition from coherent to incoherent dynamics [370]. In [197], the emergence of solitary states in the presence of plastic coupling weights is investigated. The bifurcation scenarios in which solitary states are formed and (de)stabilized are studied.

# 14.4. Recurrent synchronization

Recurrent synchronization is a macroscopic phenomenon in dynamical networks involving the recurrent switching between synchronous and asynchronous behavior. In [123], a periodic switching between phase-locking and frequency clustering is reported. During recurrent synchronization, a macroscopic observable exhibits bursting behavior, whereas the individual nodes (neurons) are not required to burst at the microscopic level. In the study [123], the authors consider the nodes to have simple oscillatory dynamics. Therefore recurrent synchronization as a macroscopic effect contrasts bursting found in neuronal networks [407, 374, 408, 116], where single neurons can have alternating periods of quiescence and fast spiking.

Other studies [409, 410, 411, 412, 413] have reported the occurrence of a seemingly similar phenomenon, called collective bursting, in neuronal networks. An important difference of [409, 410, 411, 412, 413] from [123] is that the collective bursting phenomenon is induced and observable on the microscopic level of individual neurons, whereas recurrent synchronization is not manifested by bursting on the microscopic level. An adaptation-induced switching between phase-locking and periodic oscillation has been observed in [207], which is related to fold-homoclinic bursting [414].

The mechanism for recurrent synchronization in [123] is based on a recurrent slow dynamics of adaptive coupling weights (hidden variables) between neuronal populations. When adaptation is heterogeneous (asymmetric), the hidden variables lead to a re-emergence of episodes of synchronization and desynchronization. [123] reveals the importance of the following ingredients for the emergence of recurrent synchronization: slow adaptation, i.e., the timescale separation between the adaptation and the individual neuronal dynamics; asymmetry of adaptation rules; and recurrent (periodic/spiking) dynamics of the individual neurons. These results suggest that asymmetric adaptivity might play a fundamental role in the emergence and impairment of neuronal pattern generators, e.g., in Parkinsonian resting tremor.

# 14.5. Self-organized noise resistance, enhanced synchronization

In [122], the authors show that adaptive dynamical networks can be more resilient to the desynchronizing effect of noise. This work considers spiking Hodgkin-Huxley neural populations with adaptive synaptic weights governed by spike timing-dependent plasticity (STDP). It is found that the mean synaptic coupling in such systems increases dynamically in response to the increase of the noise intensity, and there is an optimal noise level, where the amount of synaptic coupling gets maximal in a roverviewesonance-like manner. This constitutes a noise-induced self-organization of the synaptic connectivity [415, 416, 417], which effectively counteracts the desynchronizing impact of independent noise over a wide range of the noise intensity.

The phenomenon of self-organized noise resistance was studied in more details in [14], where the authors investigate a minimal model of two coupled oscillatory neurons in the presence of noise. First, they considered two coupled phase oscillator models

$$d\theta_1 = \left[\omega_1 + w_1 g(\theta_2 - \theta_1)\right] dt + \sqrt{\mu} dW_1,\tag{83}$$

$$d\theta_2 = \left[\omega_2 + w_2 g(\theta_1 - \theta_2)\right] dt + \sqrt{\mu} dW_2,\tag{84}$$

where the natural fluctuations (noise) are represented as independent Wiener processes with the intensity  $\sqrt{\mu}$ , and the coupling weights  $w_i(t)$  are adaptive accordingly to phase-difference-dependent plasticity (PDDP) rule

$$\dot{w}_i(t) = P_i(\theta_2 - \theta_1). \tag{85}$$

The authors apply an averaging procedure to derive specific functions  $P_i$ , that approximate the STDP rule (30)–31. Thus, [14] presents a connection between the discontinuous STDP adaptation rule and the continuous PDDP adaptation (85).

The work [154] shows that adaptivity can improve the synchronizability of networks of different topologies compared to corresponding networks with fixed structure. The authors of [154] consider diffusively coupled identical oscillators of the form

$$\dot{x}_i = F(x_i) + \sum_{j=1}^{N} G_{ij} (H(x_j) - H(x_i)), \qquad (86)$$

where  $G_{ij}(t) = A_{ij}V_i(t)$  with  $A_{ij}$  a binary adjacency matrix and  $V_i$  weights that are controlled by the local synchronization properties of the nodes. More specifically,

$$\dot{V}_i = \gamma \frac{\Delta_i}{1 + \Delta_i}, \quad \Delta_i = \left| H(x_i) - \frac{1}{k_i} \sum_j A_{ij} H(x_j) \right|, \quad \gamma > 0,$$

where  $k_i$  is the number of neighbors of the node i. The variable  $\Delta_i$  measures the difference of the activity of node i and the average activity of its neighbors. Such adaptation leads to synchronization and thus suppression of the difference  $\Delta_i$ . Also, one can observe that the coupling weights increase in time  $(\dot{V}_i > 0)$  if the node i is not synchronized with its neighbors. This latter fact gives a partial explanation for the particular mechanisms behind the enhancement of synchronization in this particular

model. Moreover, the transition to synchronization appears to be hierarchical as the nodes of different degrees  $k_i$  possesses different effective coupling strengths.

The work [418] reports how the stochastic burst synchronization can be either enhanced or depressed by the STDP in the presence of noise. More specifically, a Matthew effect in synaptic plasticity has been found due to a positive feedback process. Good burst synchronization (with higher bursting measure, see definition in [418]) gets better via long-term potentiation of synaptic strengths, while bad burst synchronization (with lower bursting measure) gets worse via long-term depression. As a result, a step-like rapid transition to stochastic burst synchronization has been found to occur by changing the noise intensity, in contrast to the relatively smooth transition in the absence of STDP. For the individual nodes, the Izhikevich neuronal model was used [419].

# 14.6. Multistability

The emergence of different collective states and synchronization patterns has been discussed in the above sections. Moreover, the co-emergence of the different states has been studied for various complex dynamical systems [420]. This, so-called multistability, plays an important role in mathematics and physics. It is also crucial in a wide range of applications, e.g., in climate science or for the understanding of dynamic coordination in the brain [421, 422]. Various mechanisms have been described in complex dynamical systems that induce multistability. In fact, an adaptive network structure provides additional degrees of freedom for the co-stability of different dynamical states.

In models of phase oscillators with various forms of network adaptivity, multistability is a common phenomenon. The bistability of splay type (coherent) and other phase locked states has been found in [100, 98]. In [210], the authors observe the co-emergence of incoherence and synchronization. Beyond phase oscillator models, bistable dynamical regimes have been found in adaptive epidemic systems for healthy and endemic states [28] or in neuronal networks of Morris-Lecar bursting neurons with synaptic plasticity [51]. In the latter study [51], the two co-stable states correspond to tinnitus related abnormal synchronization and a healthy conditions. The unlearning of the pathological state was analyzed by using coordinated reset stimuli [423, 424, 374]. These findings have also triggered recent work on the treatment of Parkinson's disease using vibrotactile stimuli [425], where modelling systems have shown the same bistable dynamics [426, 427, 428, 129].

In addition to bistable regimes, an adaptive network structure often leads to multistability of more than two collective states. These co-stable states may include different types of phase-locked states, e.g., splay and in-phase synchronous states [429, 101], locked and incoherent states [430], various forms of frequency cluster states [121, 48, 199] or chimera and solitary states [45, 41, 431, 432]. Consequently, the resulting network structures for the co-emerging states take various forms, leading to a plethora of different asymptotic coupling structures [433]. The robustness of multistability with respect to the variation of network structures has been analyzed in [434]. In [435], the co-stability of different phase locked states for multiplex adaptive networks has been analytically described using the multiplex decomposition

method [436]. In addition, the authors found the appearance of additional phase-locked states induced by the multiplex and adaptive structure.

The multistable emergence of synchronized states and frequency clusters has also been found for coupled Hodgkin-Huxley systems with synaptic plasticity [14, 53], where an analytic link between these models and adaptive phase oscillator models has also been established. Multistability of chaotic dynamics, periodic motion, and steady states have been found [398] on complex dynamical networks with dissipative processes between the nodes. Recently, multistability has been considered as an important feature for functional modelling approach of tumor and sepsis disease by using adaptive network models [30].

# 14.7. Explosive synchronization and hysteresis

In the previous sections, we have discussed the role of the adaptive network structure for the formation of synchronization patterns in homogeneous systems. For heterogeneous systems, where e.g. the individual nodes of a network represent dynamical units with different dynamical properties, the emergence of collective behaviour may depend on the interaction strength of the dynamical units. A classical example is the emergence of synchronization in populations of phase oscillators, where each oscillator possesses a different natural frequency drawn from a given frequency distribution. In these systems it has been shown that synchronization (coherence) emerges gradually with increasing interaction strength starting from asynchrony (incoherence) and ending in a completely synchronous state [82]. From the statistical physics point of view, this transition from incoherence to coherence can be regarded as a second-order phase transition.

Another type of phase transition, known as first-order transition, has started attracting attention in the field of dynamical systems. This type of transition has been found to emerge in various dynamical systems, e.g., showing an abrupt jump from incoherence to coherence. The latter feature led also to the alternative notion of explosive synchronization. Explosive synchronization has been found in phase oscillator systems on scale-free networks [437]. The mechanisms leading to an abrupt change in the synchronization of phase oscillators have been further investigated by looking at the synchronization state's basin of attraction [438] or considering the continuum limit [439]. Beyond phase oscillator networks, first-order transitions have been also been found in experimental systems of coupled relaxation oscillators [440]. For reviews and recent developments on explosive synchronization and explosive percolation, we refer the reader to [313, 314]. More recently, a universal mechanism has been unveiled that is responsible for the emergence of explosive transitions in a generic class of dynamical systems [331]. In their work, Kuehn and Bick [331] exemplified their mathematical findings further by showing the existence of an explosive transition in an adaptive epidemic network model.

Explosive transitions and the related phenomenon of hysteresis have been reported for adaptive epidemic networks. In [28], the authors found an abrupt transition from no infections to a very high number of infections, while increasing the probability of becoming infected. Also in dynamical systems of coupled phase oscillators, a first-order transition can be induced by applying adaptive coupling schemes. In [43], the

coupling between the oscillators is scaled by the value of the order parameter, which in turn depends explicitly on the current state of the oscillators and leads to an explosive transition. Another type of adaptivity is introduced in [106], where the adaptation of the link between two nodes is governed by a differential form of the logistic map and driven by the correlation of the two nodes' states. The influence of the node correlations is controlled by a parameter called the correlation threshold which also determines the emergence of an explosive transition. Next to these differentiable forms of adaptation, in [441] the enhancement of synchronization was studied in networks that, at each iteration time step, adapt their random Erdös-Renyi structure with respect to a connection probability that depends on the current state of the oscillators. This form of adaptation also induces a sudden transition to synchronization. Building on these findings, the emergence of first-order transitions has also been studied in other complex network structures such as multilayer networks. In [442, 443], Kuramoto phase oscillator models on multiplex networks have been investigated. It was shown that in these setups, too, the different forms of adaptation of the interlayer coupling weights lead to explosive synchronization transitions.

#### 14.8. Heterogeneous nucleation in adaptive networks

Besides explosive transitions, other types of first-order transitions have been reported for adaptive dynamical networks. In particular, in [444] the authors considered a globally coupled adaptive network of phase oscillators (28)-(29), see also Sec. 3.4. This paper describes two qualitatively different transitions to synchronization induced by the interplay of an adaptive network structure and finite size inhomogeneities in the natural frequency distributions have been described: single-step and multi-step transitions. These transitions are a result of multistable multiclusters and explosive synchronization. In the multi-step transition, a single large cluster (nucleus) is formed around an inhomogeneity in the frequency distribution and grows seccesively until full synchronization is reached. In contrast, in the single-step synchronization transition, multiple equal-sized clusters (nuclei) are formed around multiple inhomogeneities, grow and coexist stably until they merge in an abrupt first-order transition to full synchronization for high coupling strengths. These transition phenomena are very similar to heterogeneous nucleation induced by local impurities known, e.g., from cloud formation [445], crystal growth [446] or Ostwald ripening in equilibrium and nonequilibrium systems [447]. This observation bridges between synchronization transitions in finite-size dynamical complex networks and thermodynamic phase transitions, where the finite-size induced inhomogeneities in the natural frequencies play the role of impurities.

In order to derive conditions for the transition scenarios, a mean-field approach for the considered adaptive dynamical network has been developed in [444] using a collective coordinate ansatz [448, 449, 450, 451, 452]. To account for the various multistable multicluster states, the population of all oscillators is split up into subpopulations. The dynamics of the sub-populations, of the intra-population and of the inter-population coupling weights is then described by a few mean-field variables. In [453], a similar approach utilizing the Ott-Antonson ansatz [454] to describe the

dynamics within the subpopulation has been introduced. A rigorous approach to mean-field description for adaptive dynamical networks can be found in Sec. 15.

### 14.9. Chimera states

In this section, we briefly summarize some findings on chimera states in networks of adaptively coupled dynamical nodes. Commonly, chimera states are considered as symmetry broken states that consist of coherent (or synchronous) and incoherent (or asynchronous) parts. Hence, the network of nodes can be divided into these two groups. It is further often assumed that the two groups have some kind of "spatial" relationship between the nodes within each group. In particular, in the first article in which the notion "chimera state" was coined, the spatial relation was provided by a nonlocal coupling structure [455]. Since then various kinds of chimera state in a variety of dynamical systems have been described [456] and even the concept of a chimera state has evolved over the years [457]. For more information and insights into the research on chimeras states, we refer the reader to the rich selection of review and perspective articles [458, 459, 460, 461, 462]. A review on the mathematics of chimera states can be found in [463].

One of the first works that focused on the phenomenon of chimera stets in adaptive networks is by Kasatkin et.al. [45]. Here, the authors used a simple model of globally and adaptively coupled phase oscillators (28)-(29), see also Sec. 3.4, to show the emergence of chimera states <sup>1</sup>. In fact, they have shown that the network splits up into two or more groups (clusters) of oscillators for which at least one group consists of frequency synchronized phase oscillators while another group stays incoherent. The groups size, further, has been shown to have hierarchical structure meaning that the number of oscillators in each group differs "strongly" from each other. It is further worth to mention that adaptive dynamics leads to intercluster coupling that vanishes on average, i.e., an effective decoupling between the clusters. Recently the notion of "strong chimeras" has been introduced, which are chimera states that "(i) are permanently stable, (ii) exhibit identically synchronized coherent domain, and (iii) do not co-occur with stable global synchronization" [464]. While the first condition would have to be proved, the numerics indicates that the chimera states from [45] fall into this category of strong chimeras. In fact, for some regions in the analyzed parameter space, the presence of the incoherent cluster stabilizes the coherent cluster, while stable global synchronization is impossible. The stabilization of the coherent cluster could be possibly proved by an analysis as described in [199, 389].

The chimera states found in [45] have been also analysed on multiplex networks which allowed for an investigation of the dynamical interaction of chimera states. In [47], Kasatkin and Nekorkin have shown the robustness of chimeras states against complexity of the network structure [47]. Beyond that, in [50], the emergence of chimera states in adaptive networks of phase oscillators and FitzHugh-Nagumo oscillators have been observed in an adaptivity induced desynchronization transition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Note that the authors called their states chimera-like states due to the missing spatial relationship between the nodes of the coherent and incoherent group.

Similar states as those found in [45], have been also observed in networks of adaptively coupled active rotators [432], adaptively coupled FitzHugh-Nagumo oscillators [465] and populations of bursting neurons equipped with burst-timing-dependent plasticity [466]. Using a mathematical slow-fast analysis, the emergence of chimera and breathing chimera states have been recently described for a two-layer system of phase oscillators with adaptive interlayer coupling [467].

In systems of adaptively and pulse-coupled dynamical units, another type of chimera called itinerant chimera state have been described [468]. This novel type of chimera states emerged in parameter regions between chimera states and coherent states. The phenomenon is characterized by a temporally and spontaneously changing organization of the coherent group. More precisely, at any point in time, the observed state can be split into a coherent and an incoherent group. However, the elements of these groups change with time in contrast to chimeras states where the elements stay the same. The elements in the coherent group may even change completely which distinguishes itinerant chimeras also from breathing chimeras. Itinerant chimeras have been also observed in adaptive networks of active rotators [432].

To conclude this section, we would like to comment on the emergence of socalled "weak chimeras" in adaptive networks. Weak chimeras have been introduced by Ashwin and Burylko [469] as a mathematically well-defined notion for a chimera state in coupled systems of indistinguishable, i.e., identical and interchangeable, phase oscillators. These states are simply characterized by the existence of three nodes, two of which have the same average frequency and the remaining node has a different average frequency. Therefore, a weak chimera state describes a symmetry broken state. See [469] for more details. With regards to this definition, in fact, multicluster states on e.g. globally or non-locally coupled networks could be classified as weak chimera states, see Sec. 14.2 for details.

#### 15. Mathematical methods for adaptive networks

A natural approach to improve the toolbox of mathematical techniques for adaptive network dynamics is to start by trying to extend existing methods from static networks. To understand the difficulties in this process, it is helpful to briefly review for each method the static setting and then discuss, where the challenges to an extension are. In fact, a mathematically rigorous theory for adaptive networks is still in its infancy at this point, so we can only sketch the first steps here focusing on a didatic introduction to the techniques that have already proven to be useful.

# 15.1. Mean-Field: Vlasov-Fokker-Planck Equations

The idea of a mean-field for interacting particle systems is deeply ingrained within the foundations of statistical physics [470, 471, 472, 473, 474]. The idea is that a "typical particle" can be identified, which feels the interactions with other particles in a sufficiently uniform way to allow for a single equation to describe the system dynamics. As an illustration consider a set of ordinary differential equations (ODEs)

in the form

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\boldsymbol{x}_i}{\mathrm{d}t} = \dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j), \quad i \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\} =: [N],$$
 (87)

where  $\mathbf{x}_i = \mathbf{x}_i(t) \in \mathcal{X}$  describes the state of the *i*-th particle/node,  $\mathcal{X}$  is the node's phase space,  $t \in \mathbb{R}$  is the time variable, K is a given interaction kernel with  $K(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}) = 0$ , and the individual dynamics  $f_i(\mathbf{x}_i)$  is often chosen to be very similar (or even identical) for each node. We have already seen several application examples, which are of a form identical or similar to (87). In fact, many famous models fall into the class (87) including gas as well as plasma dynamics [475], the Kuramoto model [82], the Desai-Zwanzig model [476], coupled van-der-Pol/FitzHugh-Nagumo systems [477, 478], the continuous Hopfield equations [479], the Hegselmann-Krause model [251], and the Cucker-Smale model [480], see also Eqs. (8), (9), (10), and (11).

To see mathematically, how a mean-field can arise, let us consider (87) for the slightly simpler case  $f_i \equiv 0$  for all  $i \in [N]$ ; for example, this situation arises in the Kuramoto model of identical oscillators in a rotating frame [83]. If we could show that

$$\frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j) \to \int_{\mathcal{X}} K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ u(t, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ \mathrm{d}\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}} \quad \text{as } N \to \infty,$$

for a density  $u(t, \mathbf{x})$ , then it is appealing to replace (87) by a single evolution equation

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = \int_{\mathcal{X}} K(\boldsymbol{x}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ u(t, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ \mathrm{d}\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}. \tag{88}$$

In this context, the density  $u(t, \mathbf{x})$  describes the density of particles found at time t at position  $\mathbf{x}$ . One observes that (88) is the characteristic ODE of a partial differential equation (PDE)

$$\partial_t u = -\nabla_{\boldsymbol{x}} \cdot (uV[u]), \qquad V[u](t, \boldsymbol{x}) := \int_{\mathcal{X}} K(\boldsymbol{x}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ u(t, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) \ d\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}.$$
 (89)

The PDE (89) is also known as the Vlasov equation [481]. One expects that for large N, we may use solutions of (89) to approximate the original interacting particle system (87). To make this more precise, one considers the empirical measure

$$\delta^{N}(t) := \frac{1}{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \delta_{\boldsymbol{x}_{i}(t)},$$

where  $\delta_{\boldsymbol{x}_i(t)}$  are Dirac measures at location  $\boldsymbol{x}_i = \boldsymbol{x}_i(t)$ . Considering the time-dependent family of probability measures  $\mu(t)$  given by  $\mu(t)(\mathcal{A}) := \int_{\mathcal{A}} u(t, \boldsymbol{x}) \, d\boldsymbol{x}$  for measurable subsets  $\mathcal{A} \subset \mathcal{X}$ , one can hope that for a fixed time T > 0

$$\lim_{N \to \infty} \sup_{t \in [0,T]} d(\delta^N(t), \mu(t)) = 0, \tag{90}$$

where a choice of the metric d is required on the space of (probability) measures. There are several choices of comparison metric available [482, 483]. The question whether (90) holds can be answered rigorously in the affirmative as long as K is sufficiently regular and becomes more difficult for very singular kernels K. One might anticipate that it is possible to generalize the idea to derive a Vlasov equation in the context of (fixed) network dynamical systems of the form [484, 184]

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\boldsymbol{x}_i}{\mathrm{d}t} = \dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \sum_{i=1}^N a_{ij}^N K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j), \quad i \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\} =: [N],$$
 (91)

where we write  $A^N = (a_{ij}^N)_{i,j=1}^N$  for the, possibly scaled, adjacency matrix, where the superscript emphasizes the dependence on the number of nodes N. Already the static network case (91) is very difficult as several questions arise: Since the scaling 1/N is just natural for the all-to-all or very dense networks, what is the correct scaling of  $A^N$  as  $N \to \infty$ ? What do we mean by a limit  $A^N \to A^\infty$ , i.e., what is the limit of a network of infinitely many nodes? What is the analog to the Vlasov equation for heterogeneous networks? If a Vlasov-type equation does exist, how is the network heterogeneity encoded in it? How do we prove approximation results between the solutions of the finite-dimensional ODEs and the Vlasov PDE now? A lot of recent progress has been made on these questions. The easiest case occurs if the adjacency matrix is sampled from a graphon  $W:[0,1]\times[0,1]\to\{0,1\}$  [485]. One subdivides the unit interval into N equally spaced sub-intervals  $I_j$  and sets  $(a_W^N)_{ij}=1$  if W is 1 at the center of the square  $I_i\times I_j$  and  $(a_W^N)_{ij}=0$  otherwise. Therefore, W effectively encodes all links and can be viewed as the limiting operator of the adjacency matrix that can act (spatially) on densities

$$\lim_{N \to \infty} A_W^N \to A_W^\infty, \quad (A_W^\infty u)(t, \boldsymbol{x}) := \int_0^1 W(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}) u(t, \boldsymbol{y}) \, d\boldsymbol{y}. \tag{92}$$

In the case of graphons for static network dynamics, a lot of detailed results exist [486, 487]. For example, one obtains a Vlasov-type equation for (91) and  $f_i \equiv 0$  as

$$\partial_t u = -\nabla_{\boldsymbol{x}}(uV_W[u]), \quad V_W[u](t, \boldsymbol{x}, y) := \int_{\mathcal{X}} \int_0^1 K(\boldsymbol{x}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) W(y, \tilde{y}) u(t, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}, \tilde{y}) \, d\tilde{y} \, d\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}},$$
(93)

where now the density  $u = u(t, \boldsymbol{x}, y)$  also depends on the heterogeneity via the variable  $y \in [0, 1]$ , which encodes the position of a node in the network. Of course, one could try to average over the heterogeneity coordinate in some form to obtain a single mean-field PDE, which captures the average properties of the network over all nodes. There are now already several studies exploiting mean-field graphon Vlasov limit PDEs to study stability, bifurcations, and related topics [488, 489, 490]. Indeed, all the usual tools for PDEs become applicable once one exchanges the large finite-dimensional ODE system for a family of Vlasov equations, which is much smaller in many applications. Unfortunately, there are only relatively few networks, relative to the space of all networks, which admit a graphon limit [491]. This problem has also recently been tackled and a solution is to view graph limits more abstractly via general

linear operator limits  $A^{\infty}$ , so-called graphops [491], and/or via their associated fiber measures  $\{\mu_y^{\infty}\}_{y\in[0,1]}$ . In particular, viewing  $A^{\infty}$  as an operator limit is natural since each finite-dimensional adjacency matrix  $A^N$  is a linear operator already (albeit on growing spaces). Hence, the Vlasov equation in this more general setting is formally given by [492]

$$\partial_t u = -\nabla_{\boldsymbol{x}}(uV_A[u]), \quad V_A[u](t,\boldsymbol{x},y) = \int_{\mathcal{X}} K(\boldsymbol{x},\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}})(A^{\infty}u)(t,\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}},y) \,d\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}},$$
 (94)

where instead of a graphon acting via a convolution we more abstractly have the action of the graphop  $A^{\infty}$  acting as an operator. Alternatively, we can use the associated fiber measures representing  $A^{\infty}$  to re-write (94) as

$$\partial_t u = -\partial_{\boldsymbol{x}}(uV_{\mu}[u]), \quad V_{\mu}[u](t,\boldsymbol{x},y) = \int_{\mathcal{X}} \int_0^1 K(\boldsymbol{x},\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}})u(t,\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}},\tilde{y}) \, d\mu_y(\tilde{y}) \, d\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}. \tag{95}$$

Several rigorous results exist proving that (94)-(95) are good approximations to the dynamics on large networks [493, 494]. Yet, static networks are only a first step, and for adaptive networks a typical class of ODEs is

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij}^N K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j),$$

$$(\dot{a}_{ij}^N) = g_{ij}(\boldsymbol{x}, A^N),$$
(96)

where the dynamics of the edges is given by the vector field  $g = g_{ij}$ , which may potentially depend on all node values  $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2, \dots, \mathbf{x}_N)^{\top}$  and the entire adjacency matrix  $A^N$ . In fact, we have already seen many examples of the form (96) arising in applications. We remark that in the substantially simpler case of time-dependent networks [495, 496] we have that  $g_{ij}$  is independent of  $\mathbf{x}$ , so that we have a nonautonomous variant of (96). In this time-dependent case, one anticipates under reasonable conditions that (94) and (95) are still valid replacing  $A^{\infty}$  by a time-dependent operator  $A^{\infty}(t)$  and  $\mu_y$  by time-dependent measures  $\mu_y(t)$ . As we have emphasized several times described in all the applications above, adaptive networks go beyond this, and then one has to deal with the limit of the ODEs  $(\dot{a}_{ij}^N) = g_{ij}(\mathbf{x}, A^N)$ . For general vector fields  $g_{ij}$ , this is beyond current mathematical techniques. A first starting point has been obtained in [96] considering evolution equations for the links of the form

$$\dot{a}_{ij} = -\epsilon (a_{ij} + h(\boldsymbol{x}_j - \boldsymbol{x}_i)), \tag{97}$$

where h is a given coupling kernel and  $\epsilon > 0$  controls the scale separation; cf. Section 15.4. The rule (97) is local and linear in the link weights. In this case, one can again prove the validity of a Vlasov equation [96]. The idea is to use the variation-of-constants formula for (97)

$$a_{ij}(t) = e^{-\epsilon t} a_{ij}(0) + \int_0^t e^{-\epsilon(t-s)} h(\boldsymbol{x}_j(s) - \boldsymbol{x}_i(s)) ds$$

and then insert this formula into (96). This yields a nonlocal-in-time generalized Kuramoto-type model. Under suitable conditions on h, one can then establish a generalized Vlasov equation. Yet, the full adaptive case is mathematically still unresolved at this point.

A directly related class of mean-field problems arise if the original ODEs are replaced by stochastic ordinary differential equations (SODEs), e.g., given by

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = f_i(\boldsymbol{x}_i) + \sum_{j=1}^N a_{ij}^N K(\boldsymbol{x}_i, \boldsymbol{x}_j) + \sigma \xi_i,$$
(98)

where  $\{\xi_i = \xi_i(t)\}_{i=1}^N$  are independent vectors of white noises and  $\sigma > 0$  is a constant controlling the noise level. For the classical case of all-to-all coupling, it is well-understood that one obtains a modification of the Vlasov equation, sometimes called Vlasov-Fokker-Planck equation (VFPE), which contains a Laplacian  $\Delta_x$  arising due to the noise [497, 498, 499]. Therefore, one conjectures that for heterogeneous networks, the VFPE for (98) should be

$$\partial_t u = \frac{\sigma^2}{2} \Delta_{\boldsymbol{x}} u - \nabla_{\boldsymbol{x}} (u V_A[u]), \quad V_A[u](t, \boldsymbol{x}, y) = \int_{\mathcal{X}} K(\boldsymbol{x}, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}) (A^{\infty} u)(t, \tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}, y) \, d\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}. \quad (99)$$

For all-to-all coupled systems, many mathematical techniques exist to derive (99), see e.g. [500]. However, even the theory of VFPEs for static networks is still being developed at this point and the case of adaptive networks is mostly open although the technique mentioned above via the variation-of-constants formula evidently generalizes quite directly.

#### 15.2. Mean-Field: Moment Equations

Instead of studying a detailed mesoscopic evolution equation as in Section 15.1, one might be content with capturing important macroscopic observables. One option to derive such observables are the classical moments of a probability distribution. Indeed, if we consider the VFPE (99), then one can define the *p*-th moments and the *p*-th centered moments as

$$m_k(t,y) := \int_{\mathcal{X}} u(t,\boldsymbol{x},y)^p \, d\boldsymbol{x}, \qquad \mathfrak{m}_k(t,y) := \int_{\mathcal{X}} [u(t,\boldsymbol{x},y) - m_0(t,y)]^p \, d\boldsymbol{x}. \quad (100)$$

As before, averaging over the heterogeneity variable y would lead to even more reduced moments. Once certain moments are chosen, then one can differentiate (100) with respect to t and derive differential equations [501]. Yet, for adaptive networks, using the definitions (100) is oftentimes physically not very informative as one is primarily interested in the interplay between node and link dynamics.

Hence, it can be beneficial to design/select observables particularly well-suited for adaptive networks [6, 284, 502]. Let us illustrate this approach first in the context of susceptible-infected-susceptible (SIS) dynamics on a static network with infection rate  $\beta$  and recovery rate  $\gamma$ , which we already encountered in Section 10. Let  $v_i(t)$  for

 $i \in [N]$  denote the random variable having a value  $U \in \{S, I\}$  at time t at node i. The expected values are defined by

$$[U](t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} \mathbb{P}(v_i(t) = U)$$

so that [S](t) and [I](t) are deterministic processes denoting the average number of the susceptible and infected populations respectively. Then we define the expectations for the proportions of the links as well

$$[UV](t) := \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{ij}^{N} \mathbb{P}(v_i(t) = U, v_j(t) = V), \qquad U, V \in \{S, I\},$$

where we recall that  $(a_{ij}^N)_{i,j=1}^N$  is the adjacency matrix. Note carefully that here links between two susceptibles contribute twice to the [SS] count, so there are hidden combinatorial factors<sup>2</sup>. Of course, similar words-of-warning and generalized definitions apply for triplets

$$[UVW](t) := \sum_{k=1}^{N} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} a_{ij} a_{jk} \mathbb{P}(v_i(t) = U, v_j(t) = V, v_k(t) = W),$$

for  $U, V, W \in \{S, I\}$ , and so on for higher-moments. The idea of a mean-field approximation is now based upon tracking averages. For an SIS epidemic with the infection rate  $\beta$  and recovery rate  $\gamma$  on an undirected unweighted graph one may prove [284] that

$$\begin{aligned}
\dot{[S]} &= \gamma[I] - \beta[SI], \\
\dot{[I]} &= \beta[SI] - \gamma[I].
\end{aligned} (101)$$

The result is intuitive: infections take place proportional to the average number of SI-links multiplied by the infection rate  $\beta$ , while recovery takes place proportional to average infected population multiplied by the recovery rate  $\gamma$ . Of course, we could even omit one equation by using the conservation property [S] + [I] = N.

The proof of (101) uses the exact master equation for SIS dynamics. Let  $x_j^k(t)$  be the probability of being in state

$$S_j^k$$
 for  $j \in \{1, 2, \dots, c_k\}$  where  $c_k := \binom{N}{k}$ 

and we can interpret  $c_k$  as the number of possible states having k infected nodes. We can then group the probabilities in a (column)-vector

$$x^k := (x_1^k, x_2^k, \dots, x_{c_k}^k)^{\top}.$$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>In fact, definition/conventions of the combinatorial factors seem to differ across the literature. Hence, it is always advisable to check the conventions used in a certain source.

Then a relatively straightforward calculation [284] shows that the master equation on a general undirected and unweighted graph  $\mathcal{G}_N$  for the SIS model takes the form

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}t}(x^k) = A^k x^{k-1} + B^k x^k + C^k x^{k-1}, \qquad k \in \{0, 1, \dots, N\}$$
 (102)

with  $A^0$  and  $C^N$  being zero matrices and directly computable matrices  $A^k$ ,  $B^k$  and  $C^k$ . Note that the structural form of (102) arises because in a single step of infection or recovery, the state of the dynamics only changes by one infected node. To see a link between the master equation (102) and (101), we observe that

$$[I](t) = \sum_{k=0}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{c_k} k x_j^k(t), \quad [S](t) = \sum_{k=0}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{c_k} (N - k) x_j^k(t)$$

as well as

$$[SI](t) = \sum_{k=0}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{c_k} N_{SI}(\mathcal{S}_j^k) x_j^k(t),$$

where  $N_{SI}(\mathcal{S}_j^k)$  is the number of edges between infected and susceptible vertices in the state  $\mathcal{S}_i^k$ . We introduce the helpful auxiliary notation

$$e_k := (1, 1, \dots, 1) \in \mathbb{R}^{1 \times c_k}$$

to express summations in a more compact form. The strategy is now clear: differentiate the definitions of [I](t) and [S](t), and then simplify until [I] and [SI] appear. We start with [I](t) and obtain

$$\begin{split} [\dot{I}] &= \sum_{k=0}^{N} k e_k \frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d}t}(x^k) = \sum_{k=0}^{N} k e_k (A^k x^{k-1} + B^k x^k + C^k x^{k+1}) \\ &= \sum_{k=0}^{N-1} (k+1) e_{k+1} A^{k+1} x^k + \sum_{k=0}^{N} k e_k B^k x^k + \sum_{k=1}^{N} (k-1) e_{k-1} C^{k-1} x^k \\ &= \sum_{k=0}^{N} \left( (k+1) e_{k+1} A^{k+1} + k e_k B^k + (k-1) e_{k-1} C^{k-1} \right) x^k. \end{split}$$

To simplify this expression further, we claim that

$$ke_{k+1}A^{k+1} + ke_kB^k + ke_{k-1}C^{k-1} = 0 \quad \forall k \in \{0, 1, \dots, N\}.$$
 (103)

To see this, consider one finds after some algebraic manipulation that

$$-(e_{k+1}A^{k+1})_i - (e_{k-1}C^{k-1})_i = B_{ii}^k = (e_kB^k)_i$$

which holds for all  $i \in [c_k]$  so (103) is indeed true. This simplifies our derivative computation to yield

$$[\dot{I}] = \sum_{k=0}^{N} (e_{k+1}A^{k+1} - e_{k-1}C^{k-1}) x^k = \beta[SI] - \gamma[I],$$

where we have used a few further relatively simple algebraic manipulations. The calculation for  $[\dot{S}]$  is almost completely analogous.

For adaptive networks, these types of calculations for master equations are still valid, just that more terms appear due to the adaptation rule. In particular, the structure of (102) has to also track changes in the links. As a concrete example, let us re-consider the SIS model with adaptive re-wiring considered in Section 10. The adaptation rule is to re-wire SI-links at rate w to SS-links [28], i.e., individuals apply social distancing by breaking links to infected nodes and re-wiring them to susceptible nodes; see also [328, 503, 289, 295]. Following the procedure via master equations, or even directly writing down an ODE system analogous to (101), one obtains

$$\begin{aligned}
\dot{[S]} &= \gamma[I] - \beta[SI], \\
\dot{[II]} &= \beta[SI] + \beta[ISI] - \gamma[II], \\
\dot{[SS]} &= \beta[SI] + w[SI] - \beta[SSI],
\end{aligned} (104)$$

where the total number of links is conserved. So [SI] can be written in terms of [II] and [SS] and where some care has to be taken regarding combinatorial pre-factors depending upon, which definition of the network motifs is used.

The key problem for the static case (101) and the adaptive case (104) is that the ODEs are not closed, i.e., they actually form an infinite chain of equations, which is not really simpler than tracking the full network dynamics and/or VFPEs. A classical approach to circumvent this problem is to use moment closure methods, which aim to express higher moments as functions of lower moments; for a detailed literature review regarding moment closure see [502]. In the context of (101) and (104), moment closure is the search for mappings  $H_{1,2}$  that satisfy

$$[SI] \approx H_1([S], [I]), \qquad ([SSI], [ISI]) \approx H_2([S], [I], [SS], [SI], [II]).$$
 (105)

The main issue in trying to find (105) is that the approximation ideally should hold for all possible initial conditions, all parameter ranges, and over all times. The same issue appears in all moment closure schemes. As expected, no general rigorous solution to this problem has been found. The current pre-dominant strategy is to use physical principles upon which to postulate a closure mechanism. For example, one frequently used closure scheme [504, 505] for static SIS epidemic models such as (101) is

$$[SI] \approx [S][I],$$

which is exact for the complete network but generally fails for heterogeneous complex networks. For (104), a commonly used closure scheme is the pair approximation [506, 507, 508]

$$[UVW] \approx \frac{[UV][VW]}{[V]}, \quad \text{for } U, V, W \in \{S, I\}.$$

The pair approximation turns out to be quite good when compared to direct numerical network simulations for many heterogeneous complex networks. Therefore, it also has been used frequently in adaptive epidemic dynamics and other classes of adaptive network models; see [284] and references therein.

In addition to searching for good closures, e.g., based upon entropy principles [509, 510, 511], an alternative approach to improve the mean field approximation via moments, is to change the set of observables. In contrast to the moment equations outlined above, which are also called homogeneous, taking observables that account directly for the node degree are called heterogeneous moment equations. A wide variety of approaches to heterogeneous moment equations and selecting associated closures exists, see e.g. [268, 266, 512, 513, 284, 315, 514, 515, 516, 517]. To illustrate the idea, let us consider the adaptive voter model [254, 262, 259, 265]. The classical voter model [518] considers nodes with two opinions, say A and B. At each time step a link XY with  $X, Y \in \{A, B\}$  is selected. If  $X \neq Y$  the link is active with one node chosen at random adopting the neighbor's opinion and if X = Y nothing happens. The adaptive voter model includes social segregation. For the selected link XY, there is now a probability p of re-wiring an active link to an inactive one and with 1 - p the usual process happens. The homogeneous moment equations are

$$\begin{aligned}
 [\dot{A}] &= 0, \\
 [\dot{A}A] &= \frac{1}{2}[AB] + \frac{(1-p)}{2} \left( 2[ABA] - [AAB] \right), \\
 [\dot{B}B] &= \frac{1}{2}[AB] + \frac{(1-p)}{2} \left( 2[BAB] - [ABB] \right), 
\end{aligned} (106)$$

with the obvious conservation laws determining [B] and [AB]. One can then apply closure schemes, such as pair approximation, to (106). Instead of homogeneous moments, such as [A], [B], [AB], and so on, one may consider heterogeneous observables involving the degree of the nodes. For example, the heterogeneous pair approximation [516, 265] considers the active link densities  $[AB]_{k,k'}$  between nodes of degree k and k'. After quite a lengthy derivation counting all possible changes in these new observables, one can exactly write down moment equations [266], which are structurally of the form

$$[\dot{AB}]_{k,j} = F_{k,j} \left( \{ [A_l B_{l'}] : l, l' \le \bar{l} \}, \{ Q_l : l < \bar{l} \}; p \right),$$
 (107)

where  $\bar{l}$  is the maximal degree,  $[A_lB_{l'}]$  are densities between nodes of type A with degree l to nodes of type B with degree l',  $Q_l$  is the excess degree distribution, and we have an equation for each pair (k,j). So the heterogeneous pair approximation (107) gives a vector field F depending on densities of nodes between all possible degrees. Observe that (107) is a closed - albeit very large - system of ODEs, where one has already implicitly made an approximation of the correlations on the third-order level. Although the heterogeneous pair approximation tends to be more accurate in many situations, the immediate drawback is visible in comparing the analytical tractability of (106) to the structurally very complex ODEs (107). This trade-off also occurs for all other known heterogeneous moment equations. For example, another approach are active neighborhood / approximate master equation techniques [513, 315, 519], where one selects observables  $X_{k,m}$  of nodes with degree k in state X and m neighbors in state  $Y \neq X$  for  $X, Y \in \{A, B\}$  and  $m \in \{0, 1, \ldots, k\}$ . Then one obtains ODEs [266], which are structurally of the form

$$\dot{A}_{k,m} = \tilde{F}_{k,m} \left( \{ A_{l,n} : l \le k+1, n \le m+1 \}; p \right), \tag{108}$$

where the system defined by the vector field  $\tilde{F}$  can be closed again for a fixed maximal degree. Interestingly, the ODEs (108) turn out to contain various sums such as

$$\sum_{k,m} A_{k,m}, \quad \sum_{k,m} B_{k,m}, \quad \sum_{k,m} (k-n)A_{k,m}, \quad \dots,$$

that can be interpreted as moments. Using these moments one can re-write the active neighborhood / approximate master equation ansatz (108) as a PDE [267]. To make this transition, one considers yet another observable  $Q(t, x, y) := \sum_{k,m} A_{k,m} x^k y^m$ , which yields structurally a PDE of the form

$$\partial_t Q = g_0(x, \bar{Q}_1; p)Q + g_1(x, y, \bar{Q}_2; p) \cdot \nabla Q, \tag{109}$$

where  $g_{0,1}$  are explicit maps and  $\bar{Q}_{1,2}$  are nonlocal terms depending on derivatives of up to j-th order evaluated at a particular normalization point. Observe carefully that the terms appearing in (109) are not completely unexpected, as one can draw clear similarities to Vlasov(-Fokker-Planck) mean-field limit PDEs for network dynamics as described above. Indeed, Vlasov equations for heterogeneous networks are first-order transport-type PDEs with nonlocal terms accounting for the heterogeneity. For Vlasov PDEs one can also use moments to go back to an infinite ODE system of observables, which demonstrates a very nice consistency of ideas needed in mathematical mean-field approaches to tackle adaptive network dynamics.

#### 15.3. Continuum Limit

The mean field limit approaches in Sections 15.1-15.2 are based upon a probabilistic viewpoint from kinetic theory that tracks the density of a typical node or suitable macroscopic observables. An alternative approach is to keep each individual node  $v_n$  with phase space  $\mathcal{X}$ , associate each node location with a geometric position in a space  $\mathcal{Y}$ , and then construct a limiting differential equation on  $\mathcal{Y}$  with values in  $\mathcal{X}$ . The most classical example is the model

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}v_i}{\mathrm{d}t} = v_{i+1} - 2v_i + v_{i-1}, \quad , v_{-N} = v_N, \qquad v_i = v_i(t) \in \mathbb{R} = \mathcal{X}, \ i \in \{-N, \dots, N\}.$$
(110)

Taking  $\mathcal{Y} = [-1, 1]$ , placing  $v_i$  at spatial location  $x_i = i/N$ , scaling time as  $t \mapsto t/N^2$ , and taking  $N \to +\infty$  yields in the continuum limit the diffusion/heat equation

$$\partial_t v = \partial_x^2 v, \qquad v = v(t, x), \ v(-1) = v(1), \ x \in [-1, 1].$$
 (111)

Of course, one may view (110) as a network dynamical system, albeit a very structured system with very local coupling (on a spatial circular domain). For static dynamical systems on complex networks, one naturally obtains continuum limits, which are integro-differential equations defined via a graph limit operator [520, 191, 521, 522]. Let us illustrate this approach already more directly for adaptive network dynamical systems [523] of the form

$$\dot{v}_i = f(v_i) + \frac{1}{N} \sum_{j=1}^N (a_{ij}^N) K(v_i, v_j),$$

$$(a_{ij}^N)' = -\epsilon (a_{ij}^N + h(v_i, v_j)),$$
(112)

which we have already studied several times, e.g., when we have discussed a VFPE for the simpler case when h only depends upon the difference  $v_j - v_i$  (see also Eqs. (26)-(27), (28)-(29)). As before, let us assume that the graph limit of the adjacency matrices  $(a_{ij}^N)_{i,j=1}^N = A^N \to A^\infty$  as  $N \to \infty$  exists. Let us fix a reference space  $\mathcal{Y} = [0,1]$  for the nodes endowed with the Lebesgue measure  $\mu_{\mathcal{Y}}$ . Suppose  $A^\infty$  is a bounded, self-adjoint, and positivity-preserving operator  $A^\infty$ :  $L^\infty([0,1],\mathbb{R}) \to L^1([0,1],\mathbb{R})$ . This assumption just means that  $A^\infty$  behaves like an adjacency matrix in the infinite limit, and one also refers to  $A^\infty$  as a graphop [491]. If we want to represent also sparse graphs in the continuum limit, then using only graphops defined via graphons as in (92) is not sufficient. Hence, we consider more general graphops, which can be represented via the Riesz representation theorem as

$$(A^{\infty}g)(y) = \int_0^1 g(z) \, \mathrm{d}\eta^y(z),$$

where  $\{\eta^y\}_{y\in[0,1]}$  are called fiber measures. Each  $\eta^y$  describes the links connected to y. Then the continuum limit of (112) is given by [523]

$$\partial_t v(t,y) = f(v(t,y)) + \int_0^1 K(v(t,z), v(t,y)) \, d\eta_t^z(y), \tag{113}$$

$$\partial_t \eta_t^y(z) = -\epsilon \eta_t^y(z) - \epsilon h(v(t, y), v(t, z)) \mu_{\mathcal{Y}}(z). \tag{114}$$

The first equation (113) is relatively self-evident as it is the direct analog of our diffusion/heat equation construction, where the integral term captures the nonlocal coupling. These types of continuum limit integral equation appear in quite a number of contexts and they become easier, when  $\eta_t^z(y)$  also has a density W so that  $d\eta_t^z(y) = W(y,z) dz$  leading back to the graphon case as W has then the interpretation of a graphon. The second equation (114) arising due to adaptivity is more delicate as it is formally written as a differential equation of measures and has to be interpreted weakly via test functions. Proving the existence of a continuum limit mathematically seems to be slightly easier than working with VFPEs but effectively both types of equations are deeply linked as can be gathered from the discussion revolving around the characteristic equation (88) in Section 15.1.

#### 15.4. Multiscale Decomposition

We have already developed mathematical techniques for adaptive network models of the form (112), but have not exploited the time scale separation parameter  $\epsilon$  between fast node dynamics and the slow link dynamics [524]. This scale separation occurs quite often, e.g., in neuroscience and machine learning, where the speed of information propagation is much faster than the scale of synaptic plasticity or weight learning. Of course, in other applications, the time scale separation could potentially be reversed. Therefore, the general theory of fast-slow dynamical systems applies [525, 526, 527, 524, 528], which covers the case of general ODEs such as

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = f(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon), 
\dot{\boldsymbol{y}} = \epsilon g(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon),$$
(115)

where  $f: \mathbb{R}^m \times \mathbb{R}^n \times \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}^m$  and  $g: \mathbb{R}^m \times \mathbb{R}^n \times \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}^n$  are sufficiently smooth maps. In the context of adaptive networks, our previous notation entails that (115) is the case of fast node dynamics and slow link dynamics but as discussed in Section 3, the reverse case also occurs and then one would just have to swap the labels of the variables. Taking the limit  $\epsilon \to 0$  in (115) yields the fast subsystem

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = f(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, 0), 
\dot{\boldsymbol{y}} = 0,$$
(116)

so that only the fast variables x are dynamic, while the slow variables y become parameters. The steady states of (115) form the critical manifold

$$C_0 := \{ (\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}) \in \mathbb{R}^{m+n} : f(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, 0) = 0 \}.$$
 (117)

In addition to the fast subsystem dynamics that takes place in  $\mathbb{R}^m$  over a y-parametric family of spaces, one can induce a slow subsystem dynamics on  $\mathcal{C}_0$ . Re-scaling  $s := \epsilon t$  in (115) and taking the limit  $\epsilon \to 0$  we get

$$0 = f(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, 0),$$
  
$$\boldsymbol{y}' = g(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, 0),$$
 (118)

where prime denotes differentiation with respect to s. The differential-algebraic equation (118) can be viewed as an ODE with phase space  $\mathcal{C}_0$ . The main regularity assumption of multiple time scale dynamics is to start from submanifolds  $\mathcal{S}_0 \subseteq \mathcal{C}_0$ , which are normally hyperbolic, i.e., if for any  $p \in \mathcal{S}_0$ , the fast subsystem linearization  $D_x f(p,0) \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times m}$  has no eigenvalues with a zero real part. Then the Fenichel-Tikhonov Theorem [529, 525, 530] implies that there exists a perturbed slow manifold  $\mathcal{C}_{\epsilon}$  on which the dynamics is conjugate to the slow subsystem on  $\mathcal{S}_0$ , and  $\mathcal{C}_{\epsilon}$  has the same stability properties with respect to the fast subsystem as  $S_0$ . These results do directly apply to adaptive network dynamics of the form (112), for an example with fast link dynamics and slow node dynamics, see [531]. However, one problem frequently appears that calculating (117) explicitly (or even numerically) for large finite-size networks of size  $N \gg 1$  can be difficult, as it amounts to solving a large system of nonlinear equations  $f(\boldsymbol{x},\boldsymbol{y},0)=0$ . Furthermore, even if we were able to characterize  $\mathcal{C}_0$  easily by knowing all the steady states of the static network, the adaptivity can add up to  $m = N^2$  slow variables if the link weights scalar-valued, so the slow flow (118) is potentially even more complicated. Hence, alternative strategies are required.

One option is to start with small adaptive networks focusing just on the behavior of small motifs, which links to the theory in Section 15.2. As an example, let us consider adaptive consensus dynamics on a triangle motif [532]

$$\dot{\boldsymbol{x}} = L(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon) \boldsymbol{x}, 
\dot{\boldsymbol{y}} = \epsilon g(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon), \qquad L(\boldsymbol{x}, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon) = \begin{pmatrix} w+1 & w & -1 \\ -w & w+1 & -1 \\ -1 & -1 & 2 \end{pmatrix}$$
(119)

where  $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathbb{R}^3$ ,  $\boldsymbol{y} \in \mathbb{R}$ , and the weight  $w = w(\boldsymbol{x}_1, \boldsymbol{x}_2, \boldsymbol{y}, \epsilon)$  in the Laplacian L is a smooth function of its arguments. Although the fast dynamics has a nice structure

and we only consider one slow variable to adapt the link dynamics, using geometric methods from multiple time scale dynamics is already challenging [533, 534]. Under the assumption of an affine linear mapping for w, using a conservation law to eliminate one fast variable, eliminating another fast variable by a globally stable fast direction and applying suitable coordinate transformations, one can reduce (119) to the following planar fast-slow system

$$\dot{X}_3 = -(2\tilde{W}(X_3, Y) + 1)X_3, 
\dot{Y} = \epsilon G(X_3, Y, \epsilon).$$
(120)

The key point to observe is that already the subset  $S_0 = \{(X_3, Y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 : X_3 = 0\}$  is not normally hyperbolic in general as  $-(2\tilde{W}(0, Y) + 1)$  may be zero for sufficiently generic adaptive Y-dynamics. Hence, even in the simplest case, we cannot hope for completely normally hyperbolic multiscale adaptive network dynamics. Analyzing singularities, where normal hyperbolicity is lost turns out to be much more complicated. There is a multitude of asymptotic [535, 536, 537, 538], geometric [533, 539, 540, 541], and/or numerical techniques [542, 543, 544, 545] to carry this out; for a detailed list of references of multiple time scale techniques we refer to [524]. A geometric desingularization (or blow-up) analysis proves [532] that already semilinear consensus dynamics (119) on a triangle motif can have highly sensitive orbits called canards [546, 547].

Instead of going to small motifs, we can also take the limit as  $N \to \infty$  in the spirit of Sections 15.1 and 15.3. Then one hopes that the mathematical situation improves for fast-slow systems in infinite dimensions. As an example, consider the continuum limit (113)-(114), which we can (very formally!) view as an evolution equation of the form

$$\partial_t v(t, y) = \mathfrak{F}(v(t, y), \eta_t^z(y)), 
\partial_t \eta_t^y(z) = \epsilon \mathfrak{G}(v(t, y), \eta_t^y(z)).$$
(121)

Evidently, the mathematical interpretation is already delicate as one might want to use a Banach space as a phase space for (121), but the measures  $\eta_t^z$  describing the graph limit are often best treated on metric spaces. In the case of Banach spaces, there has been recently a development of multiple time scale dynamics in the infinite-dimensional setting [548, 549, 550], which has the clear potential to be general enough to eventually also apply to multiscale network limit systems such as (121).

Lastly, we briefly comment on the use of multiscale techniques for adaptive network dynamics when the node and edge dynamics is not explicitly given by ODEs. For ODEs, it is often slightly easier to identify the multiscale structure and also to apply existing ODE techniques. For models, which at least partially, use discrete-time updates, the first question is how one identifies scale separation in the first place. As a first example, let us consider the Jain-Krishna adaptive network model [551, 552]. The model considers a set of continuous-time autocatalytic ODEs [553] together with an adaptive discrete-time directed network structure. At each node j, one considers the ODEs

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}\boldsymbol{x}_i}{\mathrm{d}t} =: \dot{\boldsymbol{x}}_i = (A^{\top}\boldsymbol{x})_i - \boldsymbol{x}_i \sum_{k=1}^d (A^{\top}\boldsymbol{x})_k, \qquad i \in \{1, 2, \dots, N\},$$
(122)

where the adjacency matrix A = A[0] is usually chosen as a random Erdős-Renyi graph and one also imposes two constraints

$$\sum_{k=1}^{N} \boldsymbol{x}_{k} = 1 \quad \text{and} \quad \boldsymbol{x}_{k} \ge 0 \quad \forall k, \tag{123}$$

which are just mass and non-negativity conservation. Adaptivity arises by trying to model evolutionary elimination of non-successful species/nodes. Suppose the ODEs (122) have converged (sufficiently close) to a steady state  $x_*$  for the adjacency matrix A = A[0]. Then define the set of indices  $\mathcal{J}_* := \{j \in \{1, 2, \dots, d\} : x_j = \min_k x_k\}$ , which just picks out the species with minimum steady state value. Then we select some  $j_*$  at random from  $\mathcal{J}_*$  and re-sample  $a_{ij_*}$  and  $a_{j_*i}$  for  $i \neq j$  from a probability distribution, which yields a new matrix A = A[1]; the process can now be repeated. In this context, there is an implicit time scale separation made in the model, as we have assumed that the adaptivity step only occurs after we have fully, or at least approximately, converged to the steady state. This means that the node dynamics is effectively fast in comparison to a slow adaptive dynamics of the topology. This scale separation can then still be exploited in the mathematical analysis by treating the node and link dynamics as separate singular limit processes [27]. A similar principle to identify and exploit scale separation also works for purely discrete-time systems. As an example, let us consider the Bornholdt-Rohlf model [220, 13] for self-organized criticality on directed and signed networks. Suppose nodes have states  $\{x_i(t)\}_{i=1}^N \in \{\pm 1\}$  and links have values  $A = \{a_{ij}(t)\}_{i,j=1}^N \in \{-1,0,+1\}$  without loops. The initial network t=0 is usually random Erdős-Renyi graph with uniformly distributed random node values. The node dynamics is by a parallel update given as

$$\boldsymbol{x}_i(t+1) = \begin{cases} \operatorname{sgn}([A(t)\boldsymbol{x}(t)]_i(t)) & \text{if } [A(t)\boldsymbol{x}(t)]_i(t) \neq 0, \\ \boldsymbol{x}_i(t) & \text{if } [A(t)\boldsymbol{x}(t)]_i(t) = 0. \end{cases}$$
(124)

After  $T_v$  node dynamics steps (124) have finished, one measures the average activity over the last  $T_a := \lfloor T_v/2 \rfloor$  steps

$$\mathcal{A}_i := \frac{1}{T_v - T_a} \left[ \sum_{t=T_a}^{T_v} \boldsymbol{x}_i(t) \right]. \tag{125}$$

Nodes with  $|\mathcal{A}_i| = 1$  indicate dynamically frozen states, while  $|\mathcal{A}_i| < 1$  are active nodes. The adaptivity of the model is introduced by trying to activate frozen nodes and reduce activity in highly dynamic nodes. Choose a site i at random and calculate  $\mathcal{A}_i$  using (125). Let  $0 \le \delta \le 1$  be a parameter; if  $|\mathcal{A}_i| > 1 - \delta$  then i receives a new link  $a_{ij}$ , with a randomly chosen link weight in  $\{\pm 1\}$ , from a node j chosen at random. If  $|\mathcal{A}_i| \le 1 - \delta$  then one of the existing nonzero links is deleted. After this topological update the dynamics switches again to  $T_v$  node dynamics steps (124). This model also has a natural time-scale separation given by the time scale  $T_v$  which is usually very large so that the node dynamics is fast, while the link dynamics is slow. One can again exploit this scale separation principle to understand self-organized criticality using low-dimensional fast-slow dynamical systems [554].

# 15.5. Bifurcations & Patterns

Bifurcation theory, among the many other classical tools from nonlinear dynamics, can essentially be carried over to systems involving network dynamics directly, and this has been utilized to find many of the effects discussed in Section 14. Yet, for adaptive network dynamics, there has been one additional important paradigm that has evolved in recent years, where bifurcation theory [555, 556, 557] has played a key role. Suppose we have, e.g. via the methods in Sections 15.1-15.4, derived a tractable system of differential equations or iterated maps for dynamical variables  $\boldsymbol{X}$  with several system parameters P remaining. For simplicity, let us consider the case of ODEs

$$\dot{\mathbf{X}} = F(\mathbf{X}, P), \qquad \mathbf{X} = \mathbf{X}(t) \in \mathbb{R}^d.$$
 (126)

As outlined in the beginning of Section 15, one often wants to compare the dynamics of adaptive networks with their static counterparts. Hence, in many problems one can identify a single parameter q controlling the strength of the adaptive dynamics. For example, in (112) we would take the slow adaptation rate  $q = \epsilon$ , while for the epidemic SIS model (104), we would take the re-wiring parameter q = w. Once this identification has been made, it has become common to analyze bifurcation scenarios varying two parameters P = (p, q), where p is a primary bifurcation parameter already present in the static network node dynamics. For example, in (112) we could take p as a strength for the kernel coupling via K, while for the epidemic SIS model (104) one may take the infection rate  $p = \beta$ . Via this strategy, one can compare the differences in bifurcation diagrams with the main bifurcation parameter p for non adaptivity (q=0) with those for the adaptive case  $(q\neq 0)$ . In general, it has been found, that adaptivity can shift bifurcation points [246, 503, 14], change stability of patterns [48], generate new patterns [238, 325], alter the criticality of transitions [28], and induce myriad novel effects in bifurcation diagrams such as new early-warning signs for bifurcations [503]. In fact, apart from the main physical consequences, the key mathematical observation is that co-dimension two bifurcation theory is the natural framework for adaptive networks as long as one wants to compare static to adaptive networks. This viewpoint has been recently used in [331] to explain that the transition from non-explosive (second-order, supercritical, soft) transitions to explosive (firstorder, subcritical, hard) ones cannot only be induced by adaptivity but is a generic effect once static network dynamics is expanded to include more complicated network dynamics such as multiplex or higher-order coupling.

#### 16. Conclusions and Perspectives

In this review, we have introduced the modeling approach of adaptive dynamical networks and illuminated various of its capabilities. As the notion of "adaptivity" has been used in several contexts in the literature, we have elaborated on the distinction of the class of models considered in this review from other model classes considered in the vast literature on adaptive mechanisms. In this regard, we have provided several ideas how to classify adaptive dynamical networks starting from various features of such systems. The major part of this review is concerned with the applications of adaptive

dynamical networks. We have devoted individual sections to show applications to neural and physiological systems, artificial intelligence, control schemes, power grids as well as to social, epidemiological and transport networks. Building on the models that have been introduced in these sections, we have given an overview on the plethora of dynamical phenomena arising in such systems. In the last section of this review, we show several state-of-the-art mathematical tools that can be used to analyse adaptive dynamical systems.

In summary, adaptive dynamical systems are omnipresent in nature and technology and can show various dynamical phenomena. Here, we have reported on the current status of these fascinating class of dynamical models which capabilities for understanding real-world dynamical systems is far from exhausted and several are indeed in its infancy. In particular, also for the future research there a numerous possibilities to study these systems, their dynamics and to develop analytic methods to describe them.

More precisely, we have discussed in Sec. 3 the distinction between continuous and event-based network adaptation. For some event-based rules, in particular in systems of coupled oscillators, exist continuous adaption rules that provide a very good approximation and are analytically more tractable. These approximations have been successfully used to understand the dynamics in systems where the adaptation is governed by spike timing-dependent plasticity [14, 453]. It is, however, an open question as to what the approximation of event-based adaption by a continuous rule could be used for other adaptive dynamical networks as well.

Another classification feature of adaptation rules, namely the adaptation rate, see Sec. 3, has become of interest. In particular, recently an explicit splitting of time scales has been utilized to derive conditions for the emergence of several complex dynamical states in (rather small) adaptive dynamical networks [558, 123, 467]. How to generalize these findings to larger or more complex systems is still elusive. In addition, small systems, in particular systems of two coupled oscillators, have been used to describe the emergence of chaos [558, 559, 560, 561] or recurrent synchronization [123] in adaptive dynamical networks or to explain the interplay of an adaptive network structure with noise [562, 563, 564, 565] or delay [566]. Also here the question naturally arises, how the observed phenomena and derived findings transition to larger systems.

Another emerging research direction with respect to adaptive dynamical networks, concerns the study of mean-field theories. Mean-field approaches are powerful in describing the dynamics for large populations of interacting systems, see e.g. [567] for a review on mean-field approaches for phase oscillator models. These approaches have been developed for a plethora of dynamical systems, however, for adaptive dynamical networks only recently first results have been achieved [523, 96, 453, 444] and therefor many problems are still unsolved.

Generalizing dynamical networks to more complex network structures such as multilayer networks, hypernetworks, higher-order networks or simplicial complexes is an interesting research perspective for adaptive dynamical networks since the interplay of the different "types of complexity" invoked by adaptivity and a complex network structure is little investigated. For mulilayer networks [568, 47, 435, 442, 569] as well

as simplicial complexes [570, 571, 572] for results have been obtained but there is much more to understand to obtain a comprehensive picture of the interplay. In more general terms, adaptive dynamical networks provide a test bed to study the relation between function and structure of a dynamical network. In this regard e.g. finding good estimates for the network topology from the resulting dynamics (data) is an ongoing research question [573, 574, 575] which has been only little studied from the adaptive dynamical network perspective [576].

Adaptivity in a general sense is a widespread feature of technological as well as natural systems and many research has been devoted to understand its impact on the emergent dynamics [577]. Throughout this review, we have highlighted the power of adaptive dynamical network to model realistic dynamical systems by capturing their temporal changes of the interaction structure. We believe that adaptive dynamical networks can serve as a new generic modeling paradigm for complex dynamical systems, that is fundamental to understand the complex interplay of structure and function.

## Acknowledgements

CK acknowledges partial support by the Volkswagen Stiftung via a Lichtenberg Professorship and by German Research Foundation DFG, Projects No. 444753754. SY acknowledges funding from the German Research Foundation DFG, Project No. 411803875.

## References

- M. E. J. Newman, The Structure and Function of Complex Networks, SIAM Review 45 (2) (2003) 167-256. doi:10.1137/S003614450342480.
   URL http://epubs.siam.org/doi/10.1137/S003614450342480
- [2] M. A. Porter, Nonlinearity Networks: A 2020 Vision, Springer International Publishing, Cham, 2020, Ch. 6, pp. 131–159. doi:10.1007/978-3-030-44992-6{\\_}6.
- [3] P. Holme, J. Saramäki, Temporal networks, Phys. Rep. 519 (2012) 97–125. doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2012.03.001.
- [4] P. Holme, Modern temporal network theory: a colloquium, Eur. Phys. J. B 88 (9) (2015) 1–30.
- [5] T. Gross, B. Blasius, Adaptive coevolutionary networks: a review, J. R. Soc. Interface 5 (20) (2008) 259–271. doi:10.1098/rsif.2007.1229.
- [6] T. Gross, H. Sayama, Adaptive Networks, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg, 2009. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-01284-6.
- [7] W. Gerstner, R. Kempter, J. L. von Hemmen, H. Wagner, A neuronal learning rule for sub-millisecond temporal coding, Nature 383 (6595) (1996) 76–78. doi: 10.1038/383076a0.

- [8] N. Caporale, Y. Dan, Spike timing-dependent plasticity: A Hebbian learning rule, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 31 (1) (2008) 25–46. doi:10.1146/annurev.neuro. 31.060407.125639.
- [9] H. Markram, J. Lübke, M. Frotscher, B. Sakmann, Regulation of synaptic efficacy by coincidence of postsynaptic APs and EPSPs., Science 275 (5297) (1997) 213–215. doi:10.1126/science.275.5297.213.
- [10] G. Q. Bi, M. M. Poo, Synaptic modifications in cultured hippocampal neurons: Dependence on spike timing, synaptic strength, and postsynaptic cell type, J. Neurosci. 18 (24) (1998) 10464–10472. doi:10.1523/jneurosci. 18-24-10464.1998.
- [11] L. F. Abbott, S. Nelson, Synaptic plasticity: taming the beast, Nat. Neurosci. 3 (11) (2000) 1178–1183. doi:10.1038/81453.
- [12] G. Q. Bi, M. M. Poo, Synaptic modification by correlated activity: Hebb's postulate revisited, Annu. Rev. Neurosci. 24 (1) (2001) 139–166. doi:10.1146/annurev.neuro.24.1.139.
- [13] C. Meisel, T. Gross, Adaptive self-organization in a realistic neural network model, Phys. Rev. E 80 (6) (2009) 061917. doi:10.1103/physreve.80.061917.
- [14] L. Lücken, O. V. Popovych, P. A. Tass, S. Yanchuk, Noise-enhanced coupling between two oscillators with long-term plasticity, Phys. Rev. E 93 (3) (2016) 032210. doi:10.1103/physreve.93.032210.
- [15] F. C. Hoppensteadt, E. M. Izhikevich, Oscillatory neurocomputers with dynamic connectivity, Phys. Rev. Lett. 82 (14) (1999) 2983–2986. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.82.2983.
- [16] C. Du, W. Ma, T. Chang, P. Sheridan, W. D. Lu, Biorealistic implementation of synaptic functions with oxide memristors through internal ionic dynamics, Adv. Funct. Mater. 25 (27) (2015) 4290–4299. doi:10.1002/adfm.201501427.
- [17] R. A. John, F. Liu, N. A. Chien, M. R. Kulkarni, C. Zhu, Q. D. Fu, A. Basu, Z. Liu, N. Mathews, Synergistic gating of electro-iono-photoactive 2d chalcogenide neuristors: Coexistence of hebbian and homeostatic synaptic metaplasticity, Adv. Mater. 30 (25) (2018) 1800220. doi:10.1002/adma.201800220.
- [18] M. D. Pickett, G. Medeiros-Ribeiro, R. S. Williams, A scalable neuristor built with mott memristors, Nat. Mater. 12 (2013) 114–117. doi:10.1038/nmat3510.
- [19] M. M. Waldrop, Neuroelectronics: Smart connections, Nature 503 (2013) 22–24. doi:10.1038/503022a.
- [20] M. Ignatov, M. Ziegler, M. Hansen, A. Petraru, H. Kohlstedt, A memristive spiking neuron with firing rate coding, Front. Neurosci. 9 (2015) 376. doi: 10.3389/fnins.2015.00376.

- [21] M. Hansen, F. Zahari, M. Ziegler, H. Kohlstedt, Double-Barrier Memristive Devices for Unsupervised Learning and Pattern Recognition, Front. Neurol. Front. Neurosci. 11 (2017) 91. doi:10.3389/fnins.2017.00091.
- [22] T. Birkoben, M. Drangmeister, F. Zahari, S. Yanchuk, P. Hövel, H. Kohlstedt, Slowâ€"Fast Dynamics in a Chaotic System with Strongly Asymmetric Memristive Element, International Journal of Bifurcation and Chaos 30 (08) (2020) 2050125. doi:10.1142/S0218127420501254. URL https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/abs/10.1142/S0218127420501254
- [23] C. D. Schuman, T. E. Potok, R. M. Patton, J. D. Birdwell, M. E. Dean, G. S. Rose, J. S. Plank, A survey of neuromorphic computing and neural networks in hardware, arXiv:1705.06963 (May 2017).
- [24] S. Jain, S. Krishna, A model for the emergence of cooperation, interdependence, and structure in evolving networks, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 98 (2) (2001) 543–547. doi:10.1073/pnas.98.2.543.
- [25] S. Jain, S. Krishna, Crashes, recoveries, and "core shifts" in a model of evolving networks, Phys. Rev. E 65 (2002) 026103. doi:10.1103/physreve.65.026103.
- [26] S. Jain, S. Krishna, Graph theory and the evolution of autocatalytic networks, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2002, Ch. 16, pp. 355-395. arXiv: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1002/3527602755.ch16, doi:https://doi.org/10.1002/3527602755.ch16.
- [27] C. Kuehn, Multiscale dynamics of an adaptive catalytic network, Math. Model. Nat. Phenom. 14 (4) (2019) 402. doi:10.1051/mmnp/2019015.
- [28] T. Gross, C. J. D. D'Lima, B. Blasius, Epidemic dynamics on an adaptive network, Phys. Rev. Lett. 96 (20) (2006) 208701. doi:10.1103/physrevlett. 96.208701.
- [29] S. R. Proulx, D. E. L. Promislow, P. C. Phillips, Network thinking in ecology and evolution, Trends Ecol. Evol. 20 (6) (2005) 345–353. doi:10.1016/j.tree. 2005.04.004.
- [30] J. Sawicki, R. Berner, T. Löser, E. Schöll, Modelling tumor disease and sepsis by networks of adaptively coupled phase oscillators, Front. Netw. Physiol. 1 (2022) 730385. doi:10.3389/fnetp.2021.730385.
- [31] R. Berner, J. Sawicki, M. Thiele, T. Löser, E. Schöll, Critical parameters in dynamic network modeling of sepsis, Front. Netw. Physiol. 2 (2022) 904480. doi:10.3389/fnetp.2022.904480.
- [32] A. Gautreau, A. Barrat, M. Barthélemy, Microdynamics in stationary complex networks, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 106 (22) (2009) 8847–8852. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0811113106.

- [33] A. Tero, S. Takagi, T. Saigusa, K. Ito, D. P. Bebber, M. D. Fricker, K. Yumiki, R. Kobayashi, T. Nakagaki, Rules for biologically inspired adaptive network design, Science 327 (5964) (2010) 439-442. arXiv:https://science.sciencemag.org/content/327/5964/439.full.pdf, doi:10.1126/science.1177894.
- [34] E. A. Martens, K. Klemm, Transitions from trees to cycles in adaptive flow networks, Front. Phys. 5 (2017) 62. doi:10.3389/fphy.2017.00062.
- [35] D. Antoniades, C. Dovrolis, Co-evolutionary dynamics in social networks: A case study of twitter, Compu. Social Networks 2 (1) (2015) 1–21.
- [36] F. Baumann, P. Lorenz-Spreen, I. M. Sokolov, M. Starnini, Modeling echo chambers and polarization dynamics in social networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124 (4) (2020) 048301. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.124.048301.
- [37] L. Horstmeyer, C. Kuehn, Adaptive voter model on simplicial complexes, Phys. Rev. E 101 (2) (2020) 022305. doi:10.1103/physreve.101.022305.
- [38] I. Rajapakse, M. Groudine, M. Mesbahi, Dynamics and control of state-dependent networks for probing genomic organization, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 108 (42) (2011) 17257–17262. doi:10.1073/pnas.1113249108.
- [39] G. B. Morales, C. R. Mirasso, M. C. Soriano, Unveiling the role of plasticity rules in reservoir computing, Neurocomputing 461 (2021) 705-715. doi:10.1016/j.neucom.2020.05.127. URL http://arxiv.org/abs/2101.05848http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neucom.2020.05.127https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S092523122100775X
- [40] Y. Y. Liu, A. L. Barabási, Control principles of complex systems, Rev. Mod. Phys. 88 (2016) 035006. doi:10.1103/revmodphys.88.035006.
- [41] R. Berner, S. Yanchuk, E. Schöll, What adaptive neuronal networks teach us about power grids, Phys. Rev. E 103 (2021) 042315. doi:10.1103/physreve. 103.042315.
- [42] R. Gutiérrez, A. Amann, S. Assenza, J. Gómez-Gardeñes, V. Latora, S. Boccaletti, Emerging meso- and macroscales from synchronization of adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107 (23) (2011) 234103.
- [43] X. Zhang, S. Boccaletti, S. Guan, Z. Liu, Explosive Synchronization in Adaptive and Multilayer Networks, Physical Review Letters 114 (3) (2015) 038701. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.114.038701. URL https://journals.aps.org/prl/abstract/10.1103/PhysRevLett. 114.038701https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevLett.114.038701

- [44] O. V. Maslennikov, V. I. Nekorkin, Adaptive dynamical networks, Physics-Uspekhi 60 (7) (2017) 694-704. doi:10.3367/UFNe.2016.10.037902.
  URL https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.3367/UFNe.2016.10.037902
- [45] D. V. Kasatkin, S. Yanchuk, E. Schöll, V. I. Nekorkin, Self-organized emergence of multilayer structure and chimera states in dynamical networks with adaptive couplings, Physical Review E 96 (6) (2017) 62211. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE. 96.062211. URL https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.96.062211
- [46] M. Madadi Asl, A. Valizadeh, P. A. Tass, Dendritic and axonal propagation delays may shape neuronal networks with plastic synapses, Front. Physiol. 9 (2018) 1849. doi:10.3389/fphys.2018.01849.
- [47] D. V. Kasatkin, V. I. Nekorkin, Synchronization of chimera states in a multiplex system of phase oscillators with adaptive couplings, Chaos 28 (2018) 93115. doi:10.1063/1.5031681.
- [48] R. Berner, E. Schöll, S. Yanchuk, Multiclusters in networks of adaptively coupled phase oscillators, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 18 (4) (2019) 2227–2266. doi:10.1137/18m1210150.
- [49] P. Feketa, A. Schaum, T. Meurer, Synchronization and multi-cluster capabilities of oscillatory networks with adaptive coupling, IEEE Trans. Autom. Control 66 (7) (2020) 3084–3096. doi:10.1109/tac.2020.3012528.
- [50] R. Berner, S. Vock, E. Schöll, S. Yanchuk, Desynchronization transitions in adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 126 (2) (2021) 028301. doi:10.1103/ physrevlett.126.028301.
- [51] O. V. Popovych, M. N. Xenakis, P. A. Tass, The Spacing Principle for Unlearning Abnormal Neuronal Synchrony, PLOS ONE 10 (2) (2015) e0117205. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0117205. URL http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0117205http://dx.doi.org/10.1371%2Fjournal.pone.0117205
- [52] S. Chakravartula, P. Indic, B. Sundaram, T. Killingback, Emergence of local synchronization in neuronal networks with adaptive couplings, PLoS ONE 12 (6) (2017) e0178975. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0178975.
- [53] V. Röhr, R. Berner, E. L. Lameu, O. V. Popovych, S. Yanchuk, Frequency cluster formation and slow oscillations in neural populations with plasticity, PLoS ONE 14 (11) (2019) e0225094. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0225094.
- [54] C. Godsil, G. Royle, Algebraic Graph Theory, Springer-Verlag New York, 2001. doi:10.1007/978-1-4613-0163-9.

- [55] L. d. F. Costa, F. A. Rodrigues, G. Travieso, P. R. Villas Boas, Characterization of complex networks: A survey of measurements, Adv. Phys. 56 (1) (2007) 167– 242. doi:10.1080/00018730601170527.
- [56] M. E. J. Newman, Networks: an introduction, Oxford University Press, Inc., New York, 2010. doi:10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199206650.001.0001.
- [57] N. E. Kouvaris, T. M. Isele, A. S. Mikhailov, E. Schöll, Propagation failure of excitation waves on trees and random networks, Europhys. Lett. 106 (2014) 68001. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/106/68001.
- [58] T. M. Isele, E. Schöll, Effect of small-world topology on wave propagation on networks of excitable elements, New J. Phys. 17 (2015) 023058. doi:doi:10.1088/1367-2630/17/2/023058.
- [59] T. M. Isele, B. Hartung, P. Hövel, E. Schöll, Excitation waves on a minimal small-world model, Eur. Phys. J. B 88 (4) (2015) 104. doi:10.1140/epjb/ e2015-50869-y.
- [60] R. Mulas, C. Kuehn, J. Jost, Coupled dynamics on hypergraphs: Master stability of steady states and synchronization, Phys. Rev. E 101 (6) (2020) 62313. doi:10.1103/physreve.101.062313.
- [61] G. Bianconi, Higher-order networks, Cambridge University Press, 2021. doi: 10.1017/9781108770996.
- [62] L. V. Gambuzza, F. Di Patti, L. Gallo, S. Lepri, M. Romance, R. Criado, M. Frasca, V. Latora, S. Boccaletti, Stability of synchronization in simplicial complexes, Nat. Commun. 12 (2021) 1255. doi:https://doi.org/10.1038/ s41467-021-21486-9.
- [63] F. Battiston, G. Petri, Higher-Order Systems, Springer Cham, 2022. doi: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-91374-8.
- [64] J. K. Hale, S. M. V. Lunel, Introduction to Functional Differential Equations, Vol. 99, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1993. doi:10.1007/978-1-4612-4342-7. URL http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-1-4612-4342-7
- [65] S. Yanchuk, G. Giacomelli, Spatio-temporal phenomena in complex systems with time delays, Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical 50 (10) (2017) 103001. doi:10.1088/1751-8121/50/10/103001. URL http://stacks.iop.org/1751-8121/50/i=10/a=103001?key=crossref.f760c062e912b820ac69c9174ac61305
- [66] C. Gros, Complex and adaptive dynamical systems: A primer, Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2008.
- [67] I. Bar-Joseph, Spatial and temporal studies of a gated electron gas, invited talk, HCIS-11, Kyoto 1999 (1999).

- [68] R. Albert, A. L. Barabási, Statistical mechanics of complex networks, Rev. Mod. Phys. 74 (2002) 47–97. doi:10.1103/revmodphys.74.47.
- [69] M. O. Jackson, A. Watts, The evolution of social and economic networks, J. Econ. Theory 106 (2) (2002) 265–295. doi:https://doi.org/10.1006/jeth. 2001.2903.
- [70] K. Koelle, M. Kamradt, M. Pascual, Understanding the dynamics of rapidly evolving pathogens through modeling the tempo of antigenic change: Influenza as a case study, Epidemics 1 (2) (2009) 129–137. doi:10.1016/j.epidem. 2009.05.003.
- [71] I. Scholtes, N. Wider, R. Pfitzner, A. Garas, C. J. Tessone, F. Schweitzer, Causality-driven slow-down and speed-up of diffusion in non-markovian temporal networks, Nat. Commun. 5 (1) (2014) 5024.
- [72] N. Masuda, R. Lambiotte, A guide to temporal networks, World Scientific, 2016.
- [73] P. Holme, J. Saramäki, Temporal network theory, Vol. 2, Springer, 2019.
- [74] D. Ghosh, M. Frasca, A. Rizzo, S. Majhi, S. Rakshit, K. Alfaro-Bittner, S. Boccaletti, The synchronized dynamics of time-varying networks, Phys. Rep. 949 (2022) 1–63. doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2021.10.006.
- [75] M. Tsodyks, K. Pawelzik, H. Markram, Neural Networks with Dynamic Synapses, Neural Comput. 10 (4) (1998) 821-835. arXiv:https://direct. mit.edu/neco/article-pdf/10/4/821/813807/089976698300017502.pdf, doi:10.1162/089976698300017502.
- [76] G. Mongillo, O. Barak, M. Tsodyks, Synaptic theory of working memory, Science 319 (5869) (2008) 1543–1546. doi:10.1126/science.1150769.
- [77] H. Taher, A. Torcini, S. Olmi, Exact neural mass model for synaptic-based working memory, PLOS Comput. Biol. 16 (12) (2020) e1008533. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1008533.
- [78] V. Schmutz, W. Gerstner, T. Schwalger, Mesoscopic population equations for spiking neural networks with synaptic short-term plasticity, J. Math. Neurosci. 10 (2020) 5. doi:10.1186/s13408-020-00082-z.
- [79] J. Touboul, R. Brette, Dynamics and bifurcations of the adaptive exponential integrate-and-fire model, Biol. Cybern. 99 (4-5) (2008) 319–334. doi:10.1007/s00422-008-0267-4.
- [80] R. Naud, N. Marcille, C. Clopath, W. Gerstner, Firing patterns in the adaptive exponential integrate-and-fire model, Biol. cybern. 99 (4-5) (2008) 335–347. doi:10.1007/s00422-008-0264-7.

- [81] M. Augustin, F. Baumann, J. Ladenbauer, K. Obermayer, Low-dimensional spike rate models derived from networks of adaptive integrate-and-fire neurons: Comparison and implementation, PLOS Comput. Biol. 13 (2017) e1005545. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1005545.
- [82] Y. Kuramoto, Chemical Oscillations, Waves and Turbulence, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1984.
- [83] S. Strogatz, From Kuramoto to Crawford: exploring the onset of synchronization in populations of coupled oscillators, Physica D 143 (2000) 1–20.
- [84] J. A. Acebrón, L. L. Bonilla, C. J. Pérez Vicente, F. Ritort, R. Spigler, The Kuramoto model: A simple paradigm for synchronization phenomena, Rev. Mod. Phys. 77 (1) (2005) 137–185. doi:10.1103/revmodphys.77.137.
- [85] E. Omelchenko, M. Wolfrum, O. E. Omel'chenko, M. Wolfrum, Nonuniversal Transitions to Synchrony in the Sakaguchi-Kuramoto Model, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109 (16) (2012) 164101. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.109.164101.
- [86] A. Pikovsky, M. Rosenblum, Partially integrable dynamics of hierarchical populations of coupled oscillators, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101 (26) (2008) 264103. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.101.264103.
- [87] A. T. Winfree, The Geometry of Biological Time, Springer, New York, 1980. doi:10.1007/978-1-4757-3484-3.
- [88] F. C. Hoppensteadt, E. M. Izhikevich, Weakly connected neural networks, Springer, New York, 1997. doi:10.1007/978-1-4612-1828-9.
- [89] A. Pikovsky, M. Rosenblum, J. Kurths, Synchronization: a universal concept in nonlinear sciences, 1st Edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2001.
- [90] B. Pietras, A. Daffertshofer, Network dynamics of coupled oscillators and phase reduction techniques, Phys. Rep. 819 (2019) 1–105. doi:10.1016/j.physrep. 2019.06.001.
- [91] P. Ashwin, S. Coombes, R. Nicks, Mathematical frameworks for oscillatory network dynamics in neuroscience, J. Math. Neurosci. 6 (2016) 2. doi:10.1186/s13408-015-0033-6.
- [92] V. V. Klinshov, S. Yanchuk, A. Stephan, V. I. Nekorkin, Phase response function for oscillators with strong forcing or coupling, Europhys. Lett. 118 (5) (2017) 50006. doi:https://doi.org/10.1209/0295-5075/118/50006.
- [93] M. Rosenblum, A. Pikovsky, Numerical phase reduction beyond the first order approximation, Chaos 29 (1) (2019) 011105. doi:10.1063/1.5079617.
- [94] M. Rosenblum, A. Pikovsky, Nonlinear phase coupling functions: a numerical study, Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. A 377 (2160) (2019) 20190093. doi:10.1098/ rsta.2019.0093.

- [95] G. B. Ermentrout, Y. Park, D. Wilson, Recent advances in coupled oscillator theory, Philos. Trans. Royal Soc. A 377 (2160) (2019) 20190092. doi:10.1098/ rsta.2019.0092.
- [96] M. A. Gkogkas, C. Kuehn, C. Xu, Mean field limits of co-evolutionary heterogeneous networks, arXiv:2202.01742 (2022). doi:10.48550/arxiv.2202.01742.
- [97] H. Sakaguchi, Y. Kuramoto, A soluble active rotater model showing phase transitions via mutual entertainment, Prog. Theor. Phys 76 (3) (1986) 576–581.
- [98] T. Aoki, T. Aoyagi, Self-organized network of phase oscillators coupled by activity-dependent interactions, Phys. Rev. E 84 (2011) 066109. doi:10.1103/physreve.84.066109.
- [99] Q. Ren, J. Zhao, Adaptive coupling and enhanced synchronization in coupled phase oscillators, Phys. Rev. E 76 (1) (2007) 016207. doi:10.1103/physreve. 76.016207.
- [100] T. Aoki, T. Aoyagi, Co-evolution of phases and connection strengths in a network of phase oscillators, Phys. Rev. Lett. 102 (2009) 034101. doi:10.1103/ physrevlett.102.034101.
- [101] C. B. Picallo, H. Riecke, Adaptive oscillator networks with conserved overall coupling: Sequential firing and near-synchronized states, Physical Review E 83 (3) (2011) 036206. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.83.036206. URL https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.83.036206
- [102] L. Timms, L. Q. English, {S}ynchronization in phase-coupled {K}uramoto oscillator networks with axonal delay and synaptic plasticity, Phys. Rev. E 89 (3) (2014) 32906. doi:10.1103/physreve.89.032906.
- [103] A. Gushchin, E. Mallada, A. Tang, Synchronization of phase-coupled oscillators with plastic coupling strength, in: Information Theory and Applications Workshop, 2015, pp. 291–300. doi:10.1109/ita.2015.7309003.
- [104] D. V. Kasatkin, V. I. Nekorkin, Dynamics of the Phase Oscillators with Plastic Couplings, Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics 58 (11) (2016) 877-891. doi:10.1007/s11141-016-9662-1. URL http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11141-016-9662-1
- [105] V. I. Nekorkin, D. V. Kasatkin, Dynamics of a network of phase oscillators with plastic couplings, AIP Conf. Proc. 1738 (1) (2016) 210010. doi:10.1063/1. 4951993.
- [106] V. Avalos-Gaytán, J. A. Almendral, I. Leyva, F. Battiston, V. Nicosia, V. Latora, S. Boccaletti, Emergent explosive synchronization in adaptive complex networks, Physical Review E 97 (4) (2018) 042301. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.

- 97.042301. URL https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.97.042301
- [107] R. K. Niyogi, L. Q. English, Learning-rate-dependent clustering and self-development in a network of coupled phase oscillators, Phys. Rev. E 80 (6) (2009) 066213. doi:10.1103/physreve.80.066213.
- [108] A. Goriely, E. Kuhl, C. Bick, Neuronal oscillations on evolving networks: Dynamics, damage, degradation, decline, dementia, and death, Phys. Rev. Lett. 125 (12) (2020) 128102. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.125.128102.
- [109] C. G. Alexandersen, W. de Haan, C. Bick, A. Goriely, A multi-scale model explains oscillatory slowing and neuronal hyperactivity in alzheimer's disease, Journal of the Royal Society Interface 20 (198) (2023) 20220607.
- [110] C. Clopath, L. Büsing, E. Vasilaki, W. Gerstner, Connectivity reflects coding: a model of voltage-based STDP with homeostasis, Nat. Neurosci. 13 (3) (2010) 344–352. doi:10.1038/nn.2479.
- [111] C. Meissner-Bernard, M. C. Tsai, L. Logiaco, W. Gerstner, Dendritic Voltage Recordings Explain Paradoxical Synaptic Plasticity: A Modeling Study, Front. Synaptic Neurosci. 12 (2020) 585539. doi:10.3389/fnsyn.2020.585539.
- [112] M. Rubinov, O. Sporns, C. Van Leeuwen, M. Breakspear, Symbiotic relationship between brain structure and dynamics, BMC Neuroscience 10 (1) (2009) 55.
- [113] Y. S. Virkar, W. L. Shew, J. G. Restrepo, E. Ott, Feedback control stabilization of critical dynamics via resource transport on multilayer networks: How glia enable learning dynamics in the brain, Physical Review E 94 (4) (2016) 042310. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.94.042310. URL https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.94.042310
- [114] K. A. Kroma-Wiley, P. J. Mucha, D. S. Bassett, Synchronization of coupled kuramoto oscillators under resource constraints, Phys. Rev. E 104 (2021) 014211. doi:10.1103/physreve.104.014211.
- [115] I. Franović, S. Eydam, S. Yanchuk, R. Berner, Collective activity bursting in networks of excitable systems adaptively coupled to a pool of resources, Front. Netw. Physiol. 2 (2022) 841829. doi:10.3389/fnetp.2022.841829.
- [116] W. Gerstner, W. M. Kistler, R. Naud, L. Paninski, Neuronal Dynamics: From single neurons to networks and models of cognition, Cambridge University Press, 2014.
- [117] R. C. Froemke, M. M. Poo, Y. Dan, Spike-timing-dependent synaptic plasticity depends on dendritic location, Nature 434 (7030) (2005) 221–225. doi:10.1038/nature03366.
  - URL https://www.nature.com/articles/nature03366

- [118] R. C. Froemke, J. J. Letzkus, B. M. Kampa, G. B. Hang, G. J. Stuart, Dendritic synapse location and neocortical spike-timingdependent plasticity (7 2010). doi:10.3389/fnsyn.2010.00029. URL www.frontiersin.org
- [119] P. J. Sjöström, M. Häusser, A Cooperative Switch Determines the Sign of Synaptic Plasticity in Distal Dendrites of Neocortical Pyramidal Neurons, Neuron 51 (2) (2006) 227-238. doi:10.1016/j.neuron.2006.06.017. URL https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/16846857/https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0896627306004715
- [120] J. J. Letzkus, B. M. Kampa, G. J. Stuart, Learning Rules for Spike Timing-Dependent Plasticity Depend on Dendritic Synapse Location, Journal of Neuroscience 26 (41) (2006) 10420-10429. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2650-06.2006. URL https://www.jneurosci.org/content/26/41/10420.abstract
- [121] Y. Maistrenko, B. Lysyansky, C. Hauptmann, O. Burylko, P. A. Tass, Multistability in the kuramoto model with synaptic plasticity, Phys. Rev. E 75 (6) (2007) 066207. doi:10.1103/physreve.75.066207.
- [122] O. V. Popovych, S. Yanchuk, P. A. Tass, Self-organized noise resistance of oscillatory neural networks with spike timing-dependent plasticity, Sci. Rep. 3 (2013) 2926. doi:10.1038/srep02926.
- [123] M. Thiele, R. Berner, P. A. Tass, E. Schöll, S. Yanchuk, Asymmetric adaptivity induces recurrent synchronization in complex networks, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 33 (2) (2023) 023123. doi:10.1063/5.0128102. URL https://aip.scitation.org/doi/abs/10.1063/5.0128102https://aip.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/5.0128102
- [124] M. Butz, F. Wörgötter, A. van Ooyen, Activity-dependent structural plasticity, Brain Research Reviews 60 (2) (2009) 287-305. doi:10.1016/j.brainresrev.2008.12.023.
  URL https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0165017308001513
- [125] M. Butz, A. van Ooyen, A Simple Rule for Dendritic Spine and Axonal Bouton Formation Can Account for Cortical Reorganization after Focal Retinal Lesions, PLoS Computational Biology 9 (10) (2013) e1003259. doi:10.1371/journal. pcbi.1003259. URL https://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1003259
- [126] A. Van Ooyen, M. Butz-Ostendorf, The rewiring brain: a computational approach to structural plasticity in the adult brain, Academic Press, 2017.

[127] C. Nowke, S. Diaz-Pier, B. Weyers, B. Hentschel, A. Morrison, T. W. Kuhlen, A. Peyser, Toward rigorous parameterization of underconstrained neural network models through interactive visualization and steering of connectivity generation, Frontiers in Neuroinformatics 12 (2018) 32. doi:10.3389/fninf.2018. 00032.

URL www.frontiersin.org

- [128] S. Diaz-Pier, M. Naveau, M. Butz-Ostendorf, A. Morrison, Automatic generation of connectivity for large-scale neuronal network models through structural plasticity, Frontiers in Neuroanatomy 10 (MAY) (2016) 57. doi:10.3389/fnana.2016.00057.
  URL www.frontiersin.org
- [129] T. Manos, S. Diaz Pier, P. A. Tass, Long-term desynchronization by coordinated reset stimulation in a neural network model with synaptic and structural plasticity, Front. Physiol. 12 (2021) 716556. doi:10.3389/fphys.2021.716556.
- [130] P. C. Ivanov, The new field of network physiology: Building the human physiolome, Front. Netw. Physiol. 1 (2021) 711778. doi:10.3389/fnetp.2021. 711778.
- [131] E. Schöll, J. Sawicki, R. Berner, P. C. Ivanov, Editorial: Adaptive networks in functional modeling of physiological systems, Front. Netw. Physiol. 2 (2022) 996784. doi:https://doi.org/10.3389/fnetp.2022.996784.
- [132] A. R. Schuurman, P. Sloot, W. J. Wiersinga, T. van der Poll, Embracing complexity in sepsis, Critical Care 27 (1) (2023) 1–8.
- [133] G. A. G. Morán, R. Parra-Medina, A. G. Cardona, P. Quintero-Ronderos, É. G. Rodríguez, Cytokines, chemokines and growth factors, in: J. M. Anaya, Y. Shoenfeld, A. Rojas-Villarraga, R. A. Levy, R. Cervera (Eds.), Autoimmunity: From Bench to Bedside, El Rosario University Press, Bogota, Colombia, 2013, Ch. 9, pp. 133–168.
- [134] G. Altan-Bonnet, R. Mukherjee, Cytokine-mediated communication: a quantitative appraisal of immune complexity, Nat. Rev. Immunol. 19 (4) (2019) 205–217. doi:10.1038/s41577-019-0131-x.
- [135] C. Fleischmann, D. O. Thomas-Rueddel, M. Hartmann, C. S. Hartog, T. Welte, S. Heublein, U. Dennler, K. Reinhart, Hospital incidence and mortality rates of sepsis: an analysis of hospital episode (DRG) statistics in Germany from 2007 to 2013, Dtsch. Arztebl. Int. 113 (10) (2016) 159. doi:10.3238/arztebl. 2016.0159.
- [136] Y. LeCun, Y. Bengio, G. Hinton, Deep learning, Nature 521 (2015) 436.

  URL https://doi.org/10.1038/nature14539http://10.0.4.14/
  nature14539

- [137] I. Goodfellow, Y. Bengio, A. Courville, Deep Learning, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England, 2016.
- [138] D. Rumelhart, G. E. Hinton, R. J. Williams, Learning representations by back-propagating errors, Nature 323 (1986) 533–536.
- [139] H. Jaeger, The "echo state" approach to analysing and training recurrent neural networks, German National Research Center for Information Technology GMD Technical Report 148 (2001).
- [140] W. Maass, T. Natschläger, H. Markram, Real-Time Computing Without Stable States: A New Framework for Neural Computation Based on Perturbations, Neural Computation 14 (11) (2002) 2531–2560. doi:10.1162/ 089976602760407955. URL https://direct.mit.edu/neco/article/14/11/2531-2560/6650
- Å. Babinec, J. Pospíchal, Improving the Prediction Accuracy of Echo State Neural Networks by Anti-Oja's Learning, Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics) 4668 LNCS (PART 1) (2007) 19–28. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-74690-4{\\_}3. URL https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-540-74690-4\_3
- [142] J. Triesch, A Gradient Rule for the Plasticity of a Neuron's Intrinsic Excitability, in: Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics), Vol. 3696 LNCS, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2005, pp. 65–70. doi:10.1007/11550822{\\_}11.
- [143] B. Schrauwen, M. Wardermann, D. Verstraeten, J. J. Steil, D. Stroobandt, Improving reservoirs using intrinsic plasticity, Neurocomputing 71 (7-9) (2008) 1159–1171. doi:10.1016/J.NEUCOM.2007.12.020.
- [144] J. J. Steil, Online reservoir adaptation by intrinsic plasticity for backpropagation–decorrelation and echo state learning, Neural Networks 20 (3) (2007) 353–364. doi:10.1016/J.NEUNET.2007.04.011.
- [145] X. Wang, Y. Jin, K. Hao, Echo state networks regulated by local intrinsic plasticity rules for regression, Neurocomputing 351 (2019) 111–122. doi:10.1016/J.NEUCOM.2019.03.032.
- [146] M. H. Yusoff, J. Chrol-Cannon, Y. Jin, Modeling neural plasticity in echo state networks for classification and regression, Information Sciences 364-365 (2016) 184–196. doi:10.1016/J.INS.2015.11.017.

- [147] A. V. Andreev, A. A. Badarin, V. A. Maximenko, A. E. Hramov, Forecasting macroscopic dynamics in adaptive Kuramoto network using reservoir computing, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 32 (10) (2022) 103126. doi:10.1063/5.0114127.
   URL https://aip.scitation.org/doi/abs/10.1063/5.0114127https://aip.scitation.org/doi/10.1063/5.0114127
- [148] V. A. Yakubovich, Theory of adaptive systems, Soviet Physics Doklady 13 (9) (1969) 852–855.
- [149] A. M. Annaswamy, A. L. Fradkov, A historical perspective of adaptive control and learning, Annu. Rev. Control. 52 (2021) 18–41.
- [150] M. Mesbahi, On state-dependent dynamic graphs and their controllability properties, IEEE Trans. Automat. Contr. 50 (3) (2005) 387–392. doi:10.1109/tac. 2005.843858.
- [151] Q. Xuan, F. Du, H. Dong, L. Yu, G. Chen, Structural control of reactiondiffusion networks, Phys. Rev. E 84 (2011) 036101. doi:10.1103/physreve. 84.036101.
- [152] M. Chen, Y. Shang, Y. Zou, J. Kurths, Synchronization in the kuramoto model: A dynamical gradient network approach, Phys. Rev. E 77 (2008) 027101. doi: 10.1103/physreve.77.027101.
- [153] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, T. E. Gorochowski, G. Russo, Synchronization and control of complex networks via contraction, adaptation and evolution, IEEE Trans. Circuits Syst. 10 (3) (2010) 64–82. doi:10.1109/mcas.2010.937884.
- [154] C. Zhou, J. Kurths, Dynamical weights and enhanced synchronization in adaptive complex networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 96 (16) (2006) 164102. doi: 10.1103/physrevlett.96.164102.
- [155] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, F. Garofalo, Synchronization of complex networks through local adaptive coupling, Chaos 18 (3) (2008) 037110. doi:10.1063/1. 2944236.
- [156] F. Sorrentino, E. Ott, Adaptive synchronization of dynamics on evolving complex networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100 (11) (2008) 114101. doi:10.1103/ physrevlett.100.114101.
- [157] F. Sorrentino, G. Barlev, A. B. Cohen, E. Ott, The stability of adaptive synchronization of chaotic systems, Chaos 20 (1) (2010) 013103. doi:10.1063/1.3279646.
- [158] B. Ravoori, A. B. Cohen, A. V. Setty, F. Sorrentino, T. E. Murphy, E. Ott, R. Roy, Adaptive synchronization of coupled chaotic oscillators, Phys. Rev. E 80 (2009) 056205. doi:10.1103/physreve.80.056205.

- [159] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, G. Russo, On QUAD, Lipschitz, and Contracting Vector Fields for Consensus and Synchronization of Networks, IEEE Trans. Circuits Syst. I Regul. Pap. 58 (3) (2011) 576–583. doi:10.1109/tcsi.2010. 2072270.
- [160] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, F. Garofalo, Novel decentralized adaptive strategies for the synchronization of complex networks, Automatica 45 (5) (2009) 1312–1318. doi:10.1016/j.automatica.2009.01.001.
- [161] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, F. Sorrentino, A. Tierno, Adaptive synchronization of complex networks, Int. J. Comput. Math. 85 (8) (2008) 1189—1218. arXiv:https://doi.org/10.1080/00207160701704580, doi:10.1080/00207160701704580.
- [162] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, F. Garofalo, Decentralized adaptive control for synchronization and consensus of complex networks, in: A. Chiuso, L. Fortuna, M. Frasca, A. Rizzo, L. Schenato, S. Zampieri (Eds.), Modelling, Estimation and Control of Networked Complex Systems, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, 2009, pp. 27–42. doi:10.1007/978-3-642-03199-1\_2.
- [163] W. Yu, P. DeLellis, G. Chen, M. di Bernardo, J. Kurths, Distributed adaptive control of synchronization in complex networks, IEEE Trans. Autom. Control 57 (8) (2012) 2153–2158. doi:10.1109/tac.2012.2183190.
- [164] P. DeLellis, M. di Bernardo, F. Garofalo, M. Porfiri, Evolution of complex networks via edge snapping, IEEE Trans. Circuits Syst. I 57 (8) (2010) 2132– 2143. doi:10.1109/tcsi.2009.2037393.
- [165] A. L. Fradkov, Cybernetical Physics: From Control of Chaos to Quantum Control, Springer, Heidelberg, Germany, 2007.
- [166] J. Lehnert, P. Hövel, A. A. Selivanov, A. L. Fradkov, E. Schöll, Controlling cluster synchronization by adapting the topology, Phys. Rev. E 90 (4) (2014) 042914. doi:10.1103/physreve.90.042914.
- [167] J. Lehnert, A. Selivanov, P. Hövel, A. L. Fradkov, E. Schöll, Adaptive control of cluster synchronization in delay-coupled networks, IPACS Electronic library-Physicon 2015 in Istanbul, http://lib.physicon.ru (2015).
- [168] J. Lehnert, Controlling synchronization patterns in complex networks, Springer Theses, Springer, Heidelberg, 2016.
- [169] A. R. Bergen, D. J. Hill, A structure preserving model for power system stability analysis, IEEE T. Power Apparatus and Syst. 100 (1) (1981) 25–35. doi: 10.1109/tpas.1981.316883.
- [170] F. M. A. Salam, J. E. Marsden, P. P. Varaiya, Arnold diffusion in the swing equations of a power system, IEEE Trans. Circuits Syst. 31 (8) (1984) 673–688. doi:10.1109/tcs.1984.1085570.

- [171] P. W. Sauer, M. A. Pai, Power system dynamics and stability, Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice hall, 1998.
- [172] G. Filatrella, A. H. Nielsen, N. F. Pedersen, Analysis of a power grid using a Kuramoto-like model, Eur. Phys. J. B 61 (4) (2008) 485–491.
- [173] J. Schiffer, D. Zonetti, R. Ortega, A. M. Stankovic, A survey on modeling of microgrids-from fundamental physics to phasors and voltage sources, Automatica 74 (2016) 135–150. doi:10.1016/j.automatica.2016.07.036.
- [174] F. Dörfler, M. Chertkov, F. Bullo, Synchronization in complex oscillator networks and smart grids, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 110 (6) (2013) 2005–2010. doi:10.1073/pnas.1212134110.
- [175] T. Weckesser, H. Johannsson, J. Ostergaard, Impact of model detail of synchronous machines on real-time transient stability assessment, in: 2013 IREP Symposium Bulk Power System Dynamics and Control IX Optimization, Security and Control of the Emerging Power Grid, IEEE, Piscataway, NJ, USA, 2013. doi:10.1109/irep.2013.6629364.
- [176] T. Nishikawa, A. E. Motter, Comparative analysis of existing models for power-grid synchronization, New J. Phys. 17 (1) (2015) 015012.
- [177] S. Auer, K. Kleis, P. Schultz, J. Kurths, F. Hellmann, The impact of model detail on power grid resilience measures, Eur. Phys. J. Spec. Top. 225 (3) (2016) 609–625. doi:10.1140/epjst/e2015-50265-9.
- [178] F. Dörfler, F. Bullo, Synchronization and transient stability in power networks and nonuniform kuramoto oscillators, SIAM J. Control Optim. 50 (3) (2012) 1616–1642. doi:10.1137/110851584.
- [179] M. Rohden, A. Sorge, M. Timme, D. Witthaut, Self-organized synchronization in decentralized power grids, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109 (2012) 064101. doi:10. 1103/physrevlett.109.064101.
- [180] S. P. Cornelius, W. L. Kath, A. E. Motter, Realistic control of network dynamics, Nat. Commun. 4 (2013) 1942. doi:10.1038/ncomms2939.
- [181] A. E. Motter, S. A. Myers, M. Anghel, T. Nishikawa, Spontaneous synchrony in power-grid networks, Nat. Phys. 9 (2013) 191–197. doi:doi:10.1038/nphys2535.
- [182] F. Dörfler, F. Bullo, Synchronization in complex networks of phase oscillators: A survey, Automatica 50 (6) (2014) 1539–1564. doi:10.1016/j.automatica. 2014.04.012.
- [183] P. J. Menck, J. Heitzig, J. Kurths, H. J. Schellnhuber, How dead ends undermine power grid stability, Nat. Commun. 5 (2014) 3969.

- [184] F. A. Rodrigues, T. K. D. M. Peron, P. Ji, J. Kurths, The Kuramoto model in complex networks, Phys. Rep. 610 (2016) 1-98. doi:10.1016/j.physrep. 2015.10.008.
- [185] D. Witthaut, M. Rohden, X. Zhang, S. Hallerberg, M. Timme, Critical links and nonlocal rerouting in complex supply networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 116 (2016) 138701.
- [186] S. Auer, F. Hellmann, M. Krause, J. Kurths, Stability of synchrony against local intermittent fluctuations in tree-like power grids, Chaos 27 (12) (2017) 127003. doi:10.1063/1.5001818.
- [187] V. Mehrmann, R. Morandin, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, Qualitative stability and synchronicity analysis of power network models in port-Hamiltonian form, Chaos 28 (10) (2018) 101102. doi:10.1063/1.5054850.
- [188] B. Schäfer, C. Beck, K. Aihara, D. Witthaut, M. Timme, Non-Gaussian power grid frequency fluctuations characterized by Levy-stable laws and superstatistics, Nature Energy 3 (2018) 119. doi:10.1038/s41560-017-0058-z.
- [189] H. Taher, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, Enhancing power grid synchronization and stability through time delayed feedback control, Phys. Rev. E 100 (6) (2019) 062306. doi:10.1103/physreve.100.062306.
- [190] F. Hellmann, P. Schultz, P. Jaros, R. Levchenko, T. Kapitaniak, J. Kurths, Y. Maistrenko, Network-induced multistability through lossy coupling and exotic solitary states, Nat. Commun. 11 (2020) 592. doi:10.1038/ s41467-020-14417-7.
- [191] C. Kuehn, S. Throm, Power network dynamics on graphons, SIAM J. Appl. Math. 79 (4) (2019) 1271–1292. doi:10.1137/18m1200002.
- [192] F. Molnar, T. Nishikawa, A. E. Motter, Network experiment demonstrates converse symmetry breaking, Nat. Phys. 16 (2020) 351–356. doi:10.1038/s41567-019-0742-y.
- [193] C. H. Totz, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, Control of synchronization in two-layer power grids, Phys. Rev. E 102 (2020) 022311.
- [194] X. Zhang, C. Ma, M. Timme, Vulnerability in dynamically driven oscillatory networks and power grids, Chaos 30 (6) (2020) 063111. doi:10.1063/1.5122963.
- [195] D. Groß, M. Colombino, J. S. Brouillon, F. Dorfler, The effect of transmissionline dynamics on grid-forming dispatchable virtual oscillator control, IEEE Transactions on Control of Network Systems 6 (3) (2019) 1148–1160. doi: 10.1109/TCNS.2019.2921347.

- [196] P. Jaros, S. Brezetsky, R. Levchenko, D. Dudkowski, T. Kapitaniak, Y. Maistrenko, Solitary states for coupled oscillators with inertia, Chaos 28 (2018) 011103.
- [197] R. Berner, A. Polanska, E. Schöll, S. Yanchuk, Solitary states in adaptive nonlocal oscillator networks, Eur. Phys. J. Spec. Top. 229 (12-13) (2020) 2183–2203. doi:https://doi.org/10.1140/epjst/e2020-900253-0.
- [198] I. V. Belykh, B. N. Brister, V. N. Belykh, Bistability of patterns of synchrony in Kuramoto oscillators with inertia, Chaos 26 (2016) 094822. doi:10.1063/ 1.4961435.
- [199] R. Berner, J. Fialkowski, D. V. Kasatkin, V. I. Nekorkin, S. Yanchuk, E. Schöll, Hierarchical frequency clusters in adaptive networks of phase oscillators, Chaos 29 (10) (2019) 103134. doi:10.1063/1.5097835.
- [200] L. Tumash, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, Stability and control of power grids with diluted network topology, Chaos 29 (2019) 123105. doi:10.1063/1.5111686.
- [201] S. Olmi, Chimera states in coupled Kuramoto oscillators with inertia, Chaos 25 (2015) 123125. doi:10.1063/1.4938734.
- [202] S. Olmi, A. Navas, S. Boccaletti, A. Torcini, Hysteretic transitions in the Kuramoto model with inertia, Phys. Rev. E 90 (4) (2014) 042905. doi: 10.1103/physreve.90.042905.
- [203] J. Barré, D. Métivier, Bifurcations and singularities for coupled oscillators with inertia and frustration, Phys. Rev. Lett. 117 (21) (2016) 214102. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.117.214102.
- [204] L. Tumash, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, Effect of disorder and noise in shaping the dynamics of power grids, Europhys. Lett. 123 (2018) 20001.
- [205] Y. Yang, A. E. Motter, Cascading Failures as Continuous Phase-Space Transitions, Phys. Rev. Lett. 199 (2017) 248302. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.119. 248302.
- [206] K. Schmietendorf, J. Peinke, R. Friedrich, O. Kamps, Self-organized synchronization and voltage stability in networks of synchronous machines, Eur. Phys. J. Spec. Top. 223 (2014) 2577. doi:10.1140/epjst/e2014-02209-8.
- [207] M. Ciszak, F. Marino, A. Torcini, S. Olmi, Emergent excitability in populations of nonexcitable units, Phys. Rev. E 102 (5) (2020) 050201(R). doi:10.1103/ physreve.102.050201.
- [208] J. A. Acebrón, R. Spigler, Adaptive frequency model for phase-frequency synchronization in large populations of globally coupled nonlinear oscillators, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81 (2229) (1998) 2229. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.81.2229.

- [209] D. Taylor, E. Ott, J. G. Restrepo, Spontaneous synchronization of coupled oscillator systems with frequency adaptation, Phys. Rev. E 81 (4) (2010) 046214. doi:10.1103/physreve.81.046214.
- [210] P. S. Skardal, D. Taylor, J. G. Restrepo, Complex macroscopic behavior in systems of phase oscillators with adaptive coupling, Physica D 267 (2013) 27—35. doi:10.1016/j.physd.2013.01.012.
- [211] B. Schäfer, D. Witthaut, M. Timme, V. Latora, Dynamically induced cascading failures in power grids, Nat. Commun. 9 (2018) 1975. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04287-5.
- [212] S. Brezetsky, P. Jaros, R. Levchenko, T. Kapitaniak, Y. Maistrenko, Chimera complexity, Phys. Rev. E 103 (2021) L050204. doi:10.1103/physreve.103. 1050204.
- [213] M. H. Hennig, Theoretical models of synaptic short term plasticity, Front. Comput. Neurosci. 7 (2013) 45. doi:10.3389/fncom.2013.00045.
- [214] W. C. Abraham, M. F. Bear, Metaplasticity: the plasticity of synaptic plasticity, Trends Neurosci. 19 (4) (1996) 126–130. doi:10.1016/s0166-2236(96) 80018-x.
- [215] W. C. Abraham, Metaplasticity: tuning synapses and networks for plasticity, Nat. Rev. Neurosci. 9 (2008) 387. doi:10.1038/nrn2356.
- [216] W. Ren, R. W. Beard, E. M. Atkins, A survey of consensus problems in multiagent coordination, in: Proceedings of the 2005, American Control Conference, IEEE, 2005. doi:10.1109/acc.2005.1470239.
- [217] W. Yu, G. Chen, M. Cao, J. Kurths, Second-order consensus for multiagent systems with directed topologies and nonlinear dynamics, IEEE Trans. Sys. Man Cyb. 40 (3) (2010) 881–891. doi:10.1109/tsmcb.2009.2031624.
- [218] M. Paczuski, K. E. Bassler, A. Corral, Self-organized networks of competing boolean agents, Physical Review Letters 84 (14) (2000) 3185–3188. doi:10. 1103/PhysRevLett.84.3185.
- [219] S. Kauffman, Homeostasis and differentiation in random genetic control networks, Nature 224 (5215) (1969) 177–178. doi:10.1038/224177a0.
- [220] S. Bornholdt, T. Rohlf, Topological evolution of dynamical networks: global criticality from local dynamics, Phys. Rev. Lett. 84 (26) (2000) 6114–6117.
- [221] C. Jiang, Y. Chen, K. J. R. Liu, Distributed adaptive networks: A graphical evolutionary game-theoretic view, IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing 61 (22) (2013) 5675–5688. doi:10.1109/TSP.2013.2280444.

- [222] M. Farajtabar, Y. Wang, M. Gomez Rodriguez, S. Li, H. Zha, L. Song, Coevolve: A joint point process model for information diffusion and network co-evolution, in: C. Cortes, N. Lawrence, D. Lee, M. Sugiyama, R. Garnett (Eds.), Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, Vol. 28, Curran Associates, Inc., 2015.
  URL https://proceedings.neurips.cc/paper/2015/file/52292e0c763fd027c6eba6b8f494d2eb-Paper.pdf
- [223] M. G. Zimmermann, V. M. Eguíluz, M. San Miguel, A. Spadaro, Cooperation in an adaptive network, Advances in Complex Systems 03 (01n04) (2011) 283–297. doi:10.1142/S0219525900000212.
- [224] B. Skyrms, R. Pemantle, A dynamic model of social network formation, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 97 (16) (2000) 9340–9346. doi:10.1073/pnas.97.16.9340.
- [225] H. Ebel, S. Bornholdt, Evolutionary games and the emergence of complex networks, arXiv:cond-mat/0211666 (2002).
- [226] S. Goyal, F. Vega-Redondo, Network formation and social coordination, Games and Economic Behavior 50 (2) (2005) 178–207. doi:10.1016/j.geb.2004.01.005.
- [227] O. Gräser, C. Xu, P. M. Hui, Disconnected-connected network transitions and phase separation driven by co-evolving dynamics, EPL 87 (3) (2009) 38003. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/87/38003. URL https://epljournal.edpsciences.org/articles/epl/abs/2009/15/epl12018/epl12018.html
- [228] A. Szolnoki, M. Perc, Emergence of multilevel selection in the prisoner's dilemma game on coevolving random networks, New Journal of Physics 11 (9) (2009) 093033. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/11/9/093033.
- [229] S. Van Segbroeck, F. C. Santos, T. Lenaerts, J. M. Pacheco, Reacting differently to adverse ties promotes cooperation in social networks, Physical Review Letters 102 (5) (2009) 058105. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.102.058105.
- [230] W. Zhang, Y. S. Li, P. Du, C. Xu, P. M. Hui, Phase transitions in a coevolving snowdrift game with costly rewiring, Physical Review E 90 (5) (2014) 052819. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.90.052819.
- [231] J. M. Pacheco, A. Traulsen, M. A. Nowak, Coevolution of strategy and structure in complex networks with dynamical linking, Physical Review Letters 97 (25) (2006) 258103. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.97.258103.
- [232] D. A. Hojman, A. Szeidl, Endogenous networks, social games, and evolution, Games and Economic Behavior 55 (1) (2006) 112–130. doi:10.1016/j.geb. 2005.02.007.

- [233] C. Biely, K. Dragosits, S. Thurner, The prisoner's dilemma on co-evolving networks under perfect rationality, Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena 228 (1) (2007) 40–48. doi:10.1016/j.physd.2007.02.004.
- [234] J. Poncela, J. Gómez-Gardeñes, L. M. Floría, A. Sánchez, Y. Moreno, Complex cooperative networks from evolutionary preferential attachment, PLoS ONE 3 (6) (2008) e2449. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0002449.
- [235] M. Perc, A. Szolnoki, Coevolutionary gamesâ€"a mini review, Biosystems 99 (2) (2010) 109–125. doi:10.1016/j.biosystems.2009.10.003.
- [236] F. C. Santos, J. M. Pacheco, T. Lenaerts, Cooperation prevails when individuals adjust their social ties, PLoS Computational Biology 2 (10) (2006) e140. doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.0020140.
- [237] D. G. Rand, S. Arbesman, N. A. Christakis, Dynamic social networks promote cooperation in experiments with humans, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 108 (48) (2011) 19193–19198. doi:10.1073/pnas.1108243108.
- [238] G. Zschaler, A. Traulsen, T. Gross, A homoclinic route to asymptotic full cooperation in adaptive networks and its failure, New Journal of Physics 12 (2010) (093015).
- [239] G. Demirel, R. Prizak, P. N. Reddy, T. Gross, Cyclic dominance in adaptive networks, The European Physical Journal B 84 (4) (2011) 541-548. doi:10.1140/epjb/e2011-10844-4.
- [240] A.-L. Do, L. Rudolf, T. Gross, Patterns of cooperation: fairness and coordination in networks of interacting agents, New Journal of Physics 12 (6) (2010) 063023. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/12/6/063023.
- [241] K. Mogielski, T. Płatkowski, A mechanism of dynamical interactions for twoperson social dilemmas, Journal of Theoretical Biology 260 (1) (2009) 145–150. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2009.06.007.
- [242] P. Holme, G. Ghoshal, Dynamics of networking agents competing for high centrality and low degree, Physical Review Letters 96 (9) (2006) 098701. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.96.098701.
- [243] L. L. Deng, C. Wang, W. S. Tang, G. G. Zhou, J. H. Cai, A network growth model based on the evolutionary ultimatum game, Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment 2012 (11) (2012) P11013. doi: 10.1088/1742-5468/2012/11/P11013.
- [244] Y. Yuan, A. Alabdulkareem, A. S. Pentland, An interpretable approach for social network formation among heterogeneous agents, Nature Communications 9 (1) (2018) 4704. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-07089-x.

- [245] A. K. Fahimipour, F. Zeng, M. Homer, A. Traulsen, S. A. Levin, T. Gross, Sharp thresholds limit the benefit of defector avoidance in cooperation on networks, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 119 (33) (2022) e2120120119. doi:10.1073/pnas.2120120119.
- [246] G. Zschaler, G. Böhme, M. Seissinger, C. Huepe, T. Gross, Early fragmentation in the adaptive voter model on directed networks, Phys. Rev. E 85 (4) (2012) 046107.
- [247] J. R. P. French, A formal theory of social power., Psychological Review 63 (3) (1956) 181–194. doi:10.1037/h0046123.
- [248] F. Harary, A criterion for unanimity in french's theory of social power, in: D. Cartwright (Ed.), Studies in social power, Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1959, pp. 168–182.
- [249] G. Deffuant, D. Neau, F. Amblard, G. Weisbuch, Mixing beliefs among interacting agents, Advances in Complex Systems 03 (01n04) (2000) 87–98. doi:10.1142/S0219525900000078.
- [250] K. Sznajd-Weron, J. Sznajd, Opinion evolution in closed community, International Journal of Modern Physics C 11 (06) (2001) 1157–1165. doi: 10.1142/S0129183100000936.
- [251] R. Hegselmann, U. Krause, Opinion dynamics and bounded confidence models, analysis, and simulation, J. Artif. Soc. Soc. Simul. 5 (3) (2002) 1–33.
- [252] D. H. Zanette, S. Gil, Opinion spreading and agent segregation on evolving networks, Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena 224 (1-2) (2006) 156–165. doi: 10.1016/j.physd.2006.09.010.
- [253] S. Gil, D. H. Zanette, Coevolution of agents and networks: Opinion spreading and community disconnection, Physics Letters A 356 (2) (2006) 89–94. doi: 10.1016/j.physleta.2006.03.037.
- [254] P. Holme, M. Newman, Nonequilibrium phase transition in the coevolution of networks and opinions, Phys. Rev. E 74 (2006) 056108.
- [255] D. Centola, J. C. González-Avella, V. M. Eguíluz, M. San Miguel, Homophily, cultural drift, and the co-evolution of cultural groups, Journal of Conflict Resolution 51 (6) (2007) 905–929. doi:10.1177/0022002707307632.
- [256] C. Biely, R. Hanel, S. Thurner, Socio-economical dynamics as a solvable spin system on co-evolving networks, The European Physical Journal B 67 (3) (2008) 285–289. doi:10.1140/epjb/e2008-00390-7.
- [257] P. Sobkowicz, Studies of opinion stability for small dynamic networks with opportunistic agents, International Journal of Modern Physics C 20 (10) (2009) 1645–1662. doi:10.1142/S0129183109014655.

- [258] B. Kozma, A. Barrat, Consensus formation on adaptive networks, Physical Review E 77 (1) (2008) 016102. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.77.016102.
- [259] C. Nardini, B. Kozma, A. Barrat, Who's talking first? Consensus or lack thereof in coevolving opinion formation models, Phys. Rev. Lett. 100 (2008) 158701.
- [260] J. L. Herrera, M. G. Cosenza, K. Tucci, J. C. González-Avella, General coevolution of topology and dynamics in networks, EPL (Europhysics Letters) 95 (5) (2011) 58006. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/95/58006.
- [261] R. Durrett, J. P. Gleeson, A. L. Lloyd, P. J. Mucha, F. Shi, D. Sivakoff, J. E. S. Socolar, C. Varghese, Graph fission in an evolving voter model, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 109 (10) (2012) 3682–3687. doi:10.1073/pnas.1200709109.
- [262] D. Kimura, Y. Hayakawa, Coevolutionary networks with homophily and heterophily, Phys. Rev. E 78 (2008) 016103.
- [263] M. Wiedermann, J. F. Donges, J. Heitzig, W. Lucht, J. Kurths, Macroscopic description of complex adaptive networks coevolving with dynamic node states, Physical Review E 91 (5) (2015) 052801. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.91.052801.
- [264] B. Min, M. S. Miguel, Fragmentation transitions in a coevolving nonlinear voter model, Scientific Reports 7 (1) (2017) 12864. doi:10.1038/s41598-017-13047-2.
- [265] F. Vazquez, V. M. Eguíluz, M. S. Miguel, Generic absorbing transition in coevolution dynamics, Physical Review Letters 100 (10) (2008) 108702. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.100.108702.
- [266] G. Demirel, F. Vazquez, G. Böhme, T. Gross, Moment-closure approximations for discrete adaptive networks, Physica D 267 (2014) 68–80.
- [267] H. Silk, G. Demirel, M. Homer, T. Gross, Exploring the adaptive voter model dynamics with a mathematical triple jump, New J. Phys. 16 (9) (2014) (093051).
- [268] G. Böhme, T. Gross, Analytical calculation of fragmentation transitions in adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. E 83 (2011) (035101).
- [269] T. Rogers, T. Gross, Consensus time and conformity in the adaptive voter model, Physical Review E 88 (3) (2013) 030102. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.88. 030102.
- [270] A. Carro, R. Toral, M. San Miguel, The noisy voter model on complex networks, Scientific Reports 6 (1) (2016) 24775. doi:10.1038/srep24775.
- [271] P. P. Klamser, M. Wiedermann, J. F. Donges, R. V. Donner, Zealotry effects on opinion dynamics in the adaptive voter model, Physical Review E 96 (5) (2017) 052315. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.96.052315.

- [272] T. Raducha, M. San Miguel, Emergence of complex structures from nonlinear interactions and noise in coevolving networks, Scientific Reports 10 (1) (2020) 15660. doi:10.1038/s41598-020-72662-8.
- [273] N. Papanikolaou, G. Vaccario, E. Hormann, R. Lambiotte, F. Schweitzer, Consensus from group interactions: An adaptive voter model on hypergraphs, Physical Review E 105 (5) (2022) 054307. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.105.054307.
- [274] M. Diakonova, M. San Miguel, V. M. Eguíluz, Absorbing and shattered fragmentation transitions in multilayer coevolution, Physical Review E 89 (6) (2014) 062818. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.89.062818.
- [275] F. Müller-Hansen, M. Schlüter, M. Mäs, J. F. Donges, J. J. Kolb, K. Thonicke, J. Heitzig, Towards representing human behavior and decision making in earth system models an overview of techniques and approaches, Earth System Dynamics 8 (4) (2017) 977–1007. doi:10.5194/esd-8-977-2017.
- [276] C. Huepe, G. Zschaler, A.-L. Do, T. Gross, Adaptive-network models of swarm dynamics, New Journal of Physics 13 (7) (2011) 073022. doi:10.1088/ 1367-2630/13/7/073022.
- [277] I. D. Couzin, C. C. Ioannou, G. Demirel, T. Gross, C. J. Torney, A. Hartnett, L. Conradt, S. A. Levin, N. E. Leonard, Uninformed individuals promote democratic consensus in animal groups, Science 334 (6062) (2011) 1578–1580. doi:10.1126/science.1210280.
- [278] L. Chen, C. Huepe, T. Gross, Adaptive network models of collective decision making in swarming systems, Physical Review E 94 (2) (2016) 022415. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevE.94.022415.
- [279] A. Karlen, Man and Microbes, Simon and Schuster, New York, 1996.
- [280] V. Belik, T. Geisel, D. Brockmann, Natural human mobility patterns and spatial spread of infectious diseases, Physical Review X 1 (1) (2011) 011001. doi:10.1103/PhysRevX.1.011001.
- [281] W. World Health Organization, SARS: How a global pandemic was stopped, WPRO, Geneva, 2006.
- [282] R. Pastor-Satorras, C. Castellano, P. Van Mieghem, A. Vespignani, Epidemic processes in complex networks, Reviews of Modern Physics 87 (3) (2015) 925–979. doi:10.1103/RevModPhys.87.925.
- [283] Z. Wang, C. T. Bauch, S. Bhattacharyya, A. d'Onofrio, P. Manfredi, M. Perc, N. Perra, M. Salathé, D. Zhao, Statistical physics of vaccination, Physics Reports 664 (2016) 1–113. doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2016.10.006.
- [284] I. Kiss, J. Miller, P. Simon, Mathematics of Epidemics on Networks: From Exact to Approximate Models, Springer, 2017.

- [285] W. O. Kermack, A. G. McKendrick, A contribution to the mathematical theory of epidemics, Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series A, Containing Papers of a Mathematical and Physical Character 115 (772) (1997) 700–721. doi:10.1098/rspa.1927.0118.
- [286] R. M. Anderson, R. M. May, Population biology of infectious diseases: Part i, Nature 280 (5721) (1979) 361–367. doi:10.1038/280361a0.
- [287] S. Funk, E. Gilad, C. Watkins, V. A. A. Jansen, The spread of awareness and its impact on epidemic outbreaks, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 106 (16) (2009) 6872–6877. doi:10.1073/pnas.0810762106.
- [288] S. Funk, M. Salathé, V. A. A. Jansen, Modelling the influence of human behaviour on the spread of infectious diseases: a review, Journal of The Royal Society Interface 7 (50) (2010) 1247–1256. doi:10.1098/rsif.2010.0142.
- [289] L. Shaw, I. Schwartz, Fluctuating epidemics on adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. E 77 (2008) (066101).
- [290] D. H. Zanette, S. Risau-Gusmán, Infection spreading in a population with evolving contacts, Journal of Biological Physics 34 (1-2) (2008) 135–148. doi: 10.1007/s10867-008-9060-9.
- [291] S. Risau-Gusman, D. H. Zanette, Contact switching as a control strategy for epidemic outbreaks, Journal of Theoretical Biology 257 (1) (2009) 52–60. doi: 10.1016/j.jtbi.2008.10.027.
- [292] S. Van Segbroeck, F. C. Santos, J. M. Pacheco, Adaptive contact networks change effective disease infectiousness and dynamics, PLoS Computational Biology 6 (8) (2010) e1000895. doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.1000895.
- [293] B. Wang, L. Cao, H. Suzuki, K. Aihara, Epidemic spread in adaptive networks with multitype agents, Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical 44 (3) (2010) 035101. doi:10.1088/1751-8113/44/3/035101.
- [294] L. Zhong, T. Qiu, F. Ren, P. Li, B. Chen, Time scales of epidemic spread and risk perception on adaptive networks, EPL (Europhysics Letters) 94 (1) (2011) 18004. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/94/18004.
- [295] L. Shaw, I. Schwartz, Enhanced vaccine control of epidemics in adpative networks, Phys. Rev. E 81 (2010) 046120.
- [296] S. Jolad, W. Liu, B. Schmittmann, R. K. P. Zia, Epidemic spreading on preferred degree adaptive networks, PLoS ONE 7 (11) (2012) e48686. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0048686.
- [297] J. Zhou, G. Xiao, S. A. Cheong, X. Fu, L. Wong, S. Ma, T. H. Cheng, Epidemic reemergence in adaptive complex networks, Physical Review E 85 (3) (2012) 036107. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.85.036107.

- [298] L. D. Valdez, P. A. Macri, L. A. Braunstein, Intermittent social distancing strategy for epidemic control, Physical Review E 85 (3) (2012) 036108. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevE.85.036108.
- [299] S. Shai, S. Dobson, Coupled adaptive complex networks, Physical Review E 87 (4) (2013) 042812. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.87.042812.
- [300] M. Youssef, C. Scoglio, Mitigation of epidemics in contact networks through optimal contact adaptation, Mathematical Biosciences and Engineering 10 (4) (2013) 1227–1251. doi:10.3934/mbe.2013.10.1227.
- [301] I. Tunc, L. B. Shaw, Effects of community structure on epidemic spread in an adaptive network, Physical Review E 90 (2) (2014) 022801. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.90.022801.
- [302] P. Rattana, L. Berthouze, I. Z. Kiss, Impact of constrained rewiring on network structure and node dynamics, Physical Review E 90 (5) (2014) 052806. doi: 10.1103/PhysRevE.90.052806.
- [303] H.-F. Zhang, J.-R. Xie, M. Tang, Y.-C. Lai, Suppression of epidemic spreading in complex networks by local information based behavioral responses, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 24 (4) (2014) 043106. doi: 10.1063/1.4896333.
- [304] Y. Zhou, Y. Xia, Epidemic spreading on weighted adaptive networks, Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications 399 (2014) 16–23. doi:10.1016/j.physa.2013.12.036.
- [305] H. Yang, M. Tang, T. Gross, Large epidemic thresholds emerge in heterogeneous networks of heterogeneous nodes, Scientific Reports 5 (1) (2015) 13122. doi: 10.1038/srep13122.
- [306] A. Szabó-Solticzky, L. Berthouze, I. Z. Kiss, P. L. Simon, Oscillating epidemics in a dynamic network model: stochastic and mean-field analysis, Journal of Mathematical Biology 72 (5) (2015) 1153–1176. doi:10.1007/s00285-015-0902-3.
- [307] T. Britton, D. Juher, J. Saldaña, A network epidemic model with preventive rewiring: Comparative analysis of the initial phase, Bulletin of Mathematical Biology 78 (12) (2016) 2427–2454. doi:10.1007/s11538-016-0227-4.
- [308] M. Ogura, V. M. Preciado, Epidemic processes over adaptive state-dependent networks, Physical Review E 93 (6) (2016) 062316. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE. 93.062316.
- [309] G. Demirel, E. Barter, T. Gross, Dynamics of epidemic diseases on a growing adaptive network, Scientific Reports 7 (1) (2017) 42352. doi:10.1038/srep42352.

- [310] F. Ball, T. Britton, K. Y. Leung, D. Sirl, A stochastic sir network epidemic model with preventive dropping of edges, Journal of Mathematical Biology 78 (6) (2019) 1875–1951. doi:10.1007/s00285-019-01329-4.
- [311] T. Gross, I. G. Kevrekidis, Robust oscillations in sis epidemics on adaptive networks: Coarse-graining by automated moment closure, EPL (Europhysics Letters) 82 (3) (2008) 38004. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/82/38004.
- [312] S. V. Scarpino, A. Allard, L. Hébert-Dufresne, The effect of a prudent adaptive behaviour on disease transmission, Nature Physics 12 (11) (2016) 1042–1046. doi:10.1038/nphys3832.
- [313] S. Boccaletti, J. A. Almendral, S. Guan, I. Leyva, Z. Liu, I. Sendiña-Nadal, Z. Wang, Y. Zou, Explosive transitions in complex networks' structure and dynamics: Percolation and synchronization, Phys. Rep. 660 (November 2016). doi:10.1016/j.physrep.2016.10.004.
- [314] R. M. D'Souza, J. Gómez-Gardeñes, J. Nagler, A. Arenas, Explosive phenomena in complex networks, Adv. Phys. 68 (3) (2019) 123–223. doi:10.1080/00018732.2019.1650450.
- [315] V. Marceau, P.-A. Noël, L. Hébert-Dufresne, A. Allard, L. J. Dubé, Adaptive networks: Coevolution of disease and topology, Physical Review E 82 (3) (2010) 036116. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.82.036116.
- [316] O. Gräser, P. Hui, C. Xu, Separatrices between healthy and endemic states in an adaptive epidemic model, Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications 390 (5) (2011) 906–913. doi:10.1016/j.physa.2010.10.013.
- [317] C. Kuehn, A mathematical framework for critical transitions: Normal forms, variance and applications, Journal of Nonlinear Science 23 (3) (2012) 457–510. doi:10.1007/s00332-012-9158-x.
- [318] H. Yang, M. Tang, H.-F. Zhang, Efficient community-based control strategies in adaptive networks, New Journal of Physics 14 (12) (2012) 123017. doi: 10.1088/1367-2630/14/12/123017.
- [319] D. Juher, J. Ripoll, J. Saldaña, Outbreak analysis of an sis epidemic model with rewiring, Journal of Mathematical Biology 67 (2) (2012) 411–432. doi: 10.1007/s00285-012-0555-4.
- [320] T. Rogers, W. Clifford-Brown, C. Mills, T. Galla, Stochastic oscillations of adaptive networks: application to epidemic modelling, Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment 2012 (08) (2012) P08018. doi:10.1088/ 1742-5468/2012/08/P08018.
- [321] S. Wieland, T. Aquino, A. Nunes, The structure of coevolving infection networks, EPL (Europhysics Letters) 97 (1) (2012) 18003. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/97/18003.

- [322] J. Zhou, G. Xiao, G. Chen, Link-based formalism for time evolution of adaptive networks, Physical Review E 88 (3) (2013) 032808. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE. 88.032808.
- [323] D. Guo, S. Trajanovski, R. van de Bovenkamp, H. Wang, P. Van Mieghem, Epidemic threshold and topological structure of susceptible-infectious-susceptible epidemics in adaptive networks, Physical Review E 88 (4) (2013) 042802. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.88.042802.
- [324] S. Trajanovski, D. Guo, P. Van Mieghem, From epidemics to information propagation: Striking differences in structurally similar adaptive network models, Physical Review E 92 (3) (2015) 030801. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.92.030801.
- [325] C. Kuehn, G. Zschaler, T. Gross, Early warning signs for saddle-escape transitions in complex networks, Scientific Reports 5 (2015) 13190.
- [326] H. Yang, T. Rogers, T. Gross, Network inoculation: Heteroclinics and phase transitions in an epidemic model, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 26 (8) (2016) 083116. doi:10.1063/1.4961249.
- [327] A. A. Kattis, A. Holiday, A.-A. Stoica, I. G. Kevrekidis, Modeling epidemics on adaptively evolving networks: A data-mining perspective, Virulence 7 (2) (2016) 153–162. doi:10.1080/21505594.2015.1121357.
- [328] L. Horstmeyer, C. Kuehn, S. Thurner, Network topology near criticality in adaptive epidemics, Phys. Rev. E 98 (2018) 042313.
- [329] F. D. Sahneh, A. Vajdi, J. Melander, C. M. Scoglio, Contact adaption during epidemics: A multilayer network formulation approach, IEEE Transactions on Network Science and Engineering 6 (1) (2019) 16–30. doi:10.1109/TNSE.2017. 2770091.
- [330] X. Zhang, C. Shan, Z. Jin, H. Zhu, Complex dynamics of epidemic models on adaptive networks, Journal of Differential Equations 266 (1) (2019) 803–832. doi:10.1016/j.jde.2018.07.054.
- [331] C. Kuehn, C. Bick, A universal route to explosive phenomena, Sci. Adv. 7 (16) (2021) eabe3824. doi:10.1126/sciadv.abe3824.
- [332] M. Mancastroppa, R. Burioni, V. Colizza, A. Vezzani, Active and inactive quarantine in epidemic spreading on adaptive activity-driven networks, Physical Review E 102 (2) (2020) 020301. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.102.020301.
- [333] S. Meloni, N. Perra, A. Arenas, S. Gómez, Y. Moreno, A. Vespignani, Modeling human mobility responses to the large-scale spreading of infectious diseases, Scientific Reports 1 (1) (2011) 62. doi:10.1038/srep00062.

- [334] Z. Wang, M. A. Andrews, Z.-X. Wu, L. Wang, C. T. Bauch, Coupled diseaseâ€"behavior dynamics on complex networks: A review, Physics of Life Reviews 15 (2015) 1–29. doi:10.1016/j.plrev.2015.07.006.
- [335] W. Wang, Q.-H. Liu, S.-M. Cai, M. Tang, L. A. Braunstein, H. E. Stanley, Suppressing disease spreading by using information diffusion on multiplex networks, Scientific Reports 6 (1) (2016) 29259. doi:10.1038/srep29259.
- [336] I. Z. Kiss, J. Cassell, M. Recker, P. L. Simon, The impact of information transmission on epidemic outbreaks, Mathematical Biosciences 225 (1) (2010) 1–10. doi:10.1016/j.mbs.2009.11.009.
- [337] C. Granell, S. Gómez, A. Arenas, Dynamical interplay between awareness and epidemic spreading in multiplex networks, Physical Review Letters 111 (12) (2013) 128701. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.111.128701.
- [338] W. Wang, M. Tang, H. Yang, u. Younghae Do, Y.-C. Lai, G. Lee, Asymmetrically interacting spreading dynamics on complex layered networks, Scientific Reports 4 (1) (2014) 5097. doi:10.1038/srep05097.
- [339] M. A. Andrews, C. T. Bauch, The impacts of simultaneous disease intervention decisions on epidemic outcomes, Journal of Theoretical Biology 395 (2016) 1–10. doi:10.1016/j.jtbi.2016.01.027.
- [340] L. Böttcher, J. Nagler, H. Herrmann, Critical behaviors in contagion dynamics, Physical Review Letters 118 (8) (2017) 088301. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett. 118.088301.
- [341] M. A. Pires, A. L. Oestereich, N. Crokidakis, Sudden transitions in coupled opinion and epidemic dynamics with vaccination, Journal of Statistical Mechanics: Theory and Experiment 2018 (5) (2018) 053407. doi:10.1088/1742-5468/aabfc6.
- [342] X.-X. Zhan, C. Liu, G. Zhou, Z.-K. Zhang, G.-Q. Sun, J. J. Zhu, Z. Jin, Coupling dynamics of epidemic spreading and information diffusion on complex networks, Applied Mathematics and Computation 332 (2018) 437–448. doi:10.1016/j.amc.2018.03.050.
- [343] J. C. Evans, M. J. Silk, N. J. Boogert, D. J. Hodgson, Infected or informed? social structure and the simultaneous transmission of information and infectious disease, Oikos 129 (9) (2020) 1271–1288. doi:10.1111/oik.07148.
- [344] W. Wang, Q.-H. Liu, J. Liang, Y. Hu, T. Zhou, Coevolution spreading in complex networks, Physics Reports 820 (2019) 1-51. doi:10.1016/j.physrep. 2019.07.001.

- [345] Y. Mohamadou, A. Halidou, P. T. Kapen, A review of mathematical modeling, artificial intelligence and datasets used in the study, prediction and management of covid-19, Applied Intelligence 50 (11) (2020) 3913–3925. doi: 10.1007/s10489-020-01770-9.
- [346] M. J. Silk, N. H. Fefferman, The role of social structure and dynamics in the maintenance of endemic disease, Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 75 (8) (2021) 122. doi:10.1007/s00265-021-03055-8.
- [347] E. A. Martens, K. Klemm, Cyclic Structure Induced by Load Fluctuations in Adaptive Transportation Networks (2019) 147-155doi:10.1007/978-3-030-27550-1{\\_}19.

  URL https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-27550-1\_19
- [348] J. Reichold, M. Stampanoni, A. Lena Keller, A. Buck, P. Jenny, B. Weber, Vascular graph model to simulate the cerebral blood flow in realistic vascular networks, Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow and Metabolism 29 (8) (2009) 1429–1443. doi:10.1038/jcbfm.2009.58.

  URL https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1038/jcbfm.2009.58
- [349] C. Kuehn, J. Mölter, The influence of a transport process on the epidemic threshold, J. Math. Biol. 85 (2022) 62. doi:10.1007/s00285-022-01810-7.
- [350] T. M. Lenton, H. Held, E. Kriegler, J. W. Hall, W. Lucht, S. Rahmstorf, H. J. Schellnhuber, Tipping elements in the Earth's climate system, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 105 (6) (2008) 1786–1793. doi:10.1073/PNAS.0705414105/SUPPL{\\_}FILE/05414APPENDIXES.PDF.

  URL https://www.pnas.org/doi/abs/10.1073/pnas.0705414105
- [351] N. Wunderling, J. F. Donges, J. Kurths, R. Winkelmann, Interacting tipping elements increase risk of climate domino effects under global warming, Earth System Dynamics 12 (2) (2021) 601–619. doi:10.5194/esd-12-601-2021. URL https://esd.copernicus.org/articles/12/601/2021/
- [352] G. Deco, V. Jirsa, A. R. McIntosh, O. Sporns, R. Kotter, Key role of coupling, delay, and noise in resting brain fluctuations, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 106 (25) (2009) 10302-10307. doi:10.1073/pnas.0901831106.
  URL http://www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.0901831106
- [353] J. Wu, Introduction to Neural Dynamics and signal Transmission Delay, Vol. 6, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, Boston, 2001.
- [354] M. C. Soriano, J. García-Ojalvo, C. R. Mirasso, I. Fischer, Complex photonics: Dynamics and applications of delay-coupled semiconductors lasers, Reviews of Modern Physics 85 (1) (2013) 421–470. doi:10.1103/RevModPhys.85.421.

- URL http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/RevModPhys.85.421https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/RevModPhys.85.421
- [355] G. Giacomelli, A. Politi, S. Yanchuk, Modeling active optical networks, Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena 412 (2020) 132631. doi: 10.1016/j.physd.2020.132631. URL https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0167278920302293
- [356] C. W. Eurich, K. Pawelzik, U. Ernst, J. D. Cowan, J. G. Milton, Dynamics of self-organized delay adaptation, Physical Review Letters 82 (7) (1999) 1594– 1597. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.82.1594.
- [357] L. Lücken, D. P. Rosin, V. M. Worlitzer, S. Yanchuk, Pattern reverberation in networks of excitable systems with connection delays, Chaos 27 (1) (2017) 13114. doi:10.1063/1.4971971. URL http://aip.scitation.org/doi/full/10.1063/1.4971971
- [358] H. Paugam-Moisy, R. Martinez, S. Bengio, Delay learning and polychronization for reservoir computing, Neurocomputing 71 (7-9) (2008) 1143-1158. doi:10.1016/j.neucom.2007.12.027.
  URL https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0925231208000507
- [359] R. Kempter, W. Gerstner, J. L. van Hemmen, H. Wagner, Temporal coding in the sub-millisecond range: Model of barn owl auditory pathway, in: D. S. Touretzky, M. Mozer, M. E. Hasselmo (Eds.), Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 8, NIPS, Denver, CO, USA, November 27-30, 1995, {MIT} Press, 1995, pp. 124-130. URL http://papers.nips.cc/paper/1157-temporal-coding-in-the-sub-millisecond-range.
- [360] S. H. Park, J. Lefebvre, Synchronization and resilience in the Kuramoto white matter network model with adaptive state-dependent delays, The Journal of Mathematical Neuroscience 2020 10:1 10 (1) (2020) 1-25. doi:10.1186/ S13408-020-00091-Y. URL https://mathematical-neuroscience.springeropen.com/articles/ 10.1186/s13408-020-00091-y
- [361] R. D. Fields, A new mechanism of nervous system plasticity: activity-dependent myelination, Nature Reviews Neuroscience 2015 16:12 16 (12) (2015) 756-767. doi:10.1038/nrn4023. URL https://www.nature.com/articles/nrn4023
- [362] S. Pajevic, P. J. Basser, R. D. Fields, Role of myelin plasticity in oscillations and synchrony of neuronal activity, Neuroscience 276 (0) (2014) 135–147. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2013.11.007.
  URL http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306452213009470

- [363] R. G. Almeida, D. A. Lyons, On Myelinated Axon Plasticity and Neuronal Circuit Formation and Function, Journal of Neuroscience 37 (42) (2017) 10023-10034. doi:10.1523/JNEUROSCI.3185-16.2017.

  URL https://www.jneurosci.org/content/37/42/10023.abstract
- [364] M. E. Bechler, M. Swire, C. Ffrench-Constant, Intrinsic and adaptive myelination-A sequential mechanism for smart wiring in the brain, Developmental Neurobiology 78 (2) (2018) 68-79. doi:10.1002/dneu.22518.

  URL https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/dneu.22518https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/dneu.22518https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/dneu.22518
- [365] M. Monje, Myelin plasticity and nervous system function, Annual review of neuroscience 41 (2018) 61–76.
- [366] W. Senn, M. Schneider, B. Ruf, Activity-Dependent Development of Axonal and Dendritic Delays, or, Why Synaptic Transmission Should Be Unreliable, Neural Computation 14 (3) (2002) 583–619. doi:10.1162/089976602317250915.

  URL http://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/089976602317250915
- [367] R. D. Fields, Change in the Brain's White Matter, Science 330 (6005) (2010)
   768-769. doi:10.1126/SCIENCE.1199139.
   URL https://www.science.org/doi/abs/10.1126/science.1199139
- [368] F. Hartung, T. Krisztin, H. O. Walther, J. Wu, Chapter 5 Functional Differential Equations with State-Dependent Delays: Theory and Applications, Handbook of Differential Equations: Ordinary Differential Equations (2006). doi:10.1016/S1874-5725(06)80009-X.
- [369] L. M. Pecora, T. L. Carroll, Master Stability Functions for Synchronized Coupled Systems, Physical Review Letters 80 (10) (1998) 2109-2112. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.80.2109. URL http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevLett.80.2109https: //link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevLett.80.2109
- [370] P. Jaros, Y. Maistrenko, T. Kapitaniak, Chimera states on the route from coherence to rotating waves, Physical Review E - Statistical, Nonlinear, and Soft Matter Physics 91 (2) (2015) 022907. doi:10.1103/PHYSREVE.91.022907/FIGURES/5/MEDIUM. URL https://journals.aps.org/pre/abstract/10.1103/PhysRevE.91. 022907
- [371] J. Fell, N. Axmacher, The role of phase synchronization in memory processes, Nat. Rev. Neurosci. 12 (2) (2011) 105–118. doi:10.1038/nrn2979.

- [372] C. Hammond, H. Bergman, P. Brown, Pathological synchronization in {P}arkinson's disease: networks, models and treatments, Trends Neurosci. 30 (2007) 357–364.
- [373] P. Jiruska, M. de Curtis, J. G. R. Jefferys, C. A. Schevon, S. J. Schiff, K. Schindler, Synchronization and desynchronization in epilepsy: controversies and hypotheses, J. Physiol. 591.4 (2013) 787–797.
- [374] P. A. Tass, O. V. Popovych, Unlearning tinnitus-related cerebral synchrony with acoustic coordinated reset stimulation: theoretical concept and modelling, Biol. Cybern. 106 (1) (2012) 27–36. doi:10.1007/s00422-012-0479-5.
- [375] P. Uhlhaas, G. Pipa, B. Lima, L. Melloni, S. Neuenschwander, D. Nikolic, W. Singer, Neural synchrony in cortical networks: history, concept and current status, Front. Integr. Neurosci. 3 (2009) 17. doi:10.3389/neuro.07.017.2009.
- [376] J. Karbowski, G. B. Ermentrout, Synchrony arising from a balanced synaptic plasticity in a network of heterogeneous neural oscillators, Phys. Rev. E 65 (2002) 031902. doi:10.1103/physreve.65.031902.
- [377] S. Y. Ha, S. E. Noh, J. Park, Synchronization of kuramoto oscillators with adaptive couplings, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 15 (1) (2016) 162–194. doi: 10.1137/15m101484x.
- [378] S. Y. Ha, J. Lee, Z. Li, J. Park, Emergent dynamics of kuramoto oscillators with adaptive couplings: conservation law and fast learning, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 17 (2) (2018) 1560–1588.
- [379] S. Ha, D. Kim, B. Moon, Interplay of random inputs and adaptive couplings in the winfree model, Communications on Pure & Applied Analysis 22 (11) (2021) 3975–4006.
- [380] R. Berner, S. Yanchuk, Synchronization in networks with heterogeneous adaptation rules and applications to distance-dependent synaptic plasticity, Front. Appl. Math. Stat. 7 (2021) 714978. doi:10.3389/fams.2021.714978.
- [381] E. Schöll, Partial synchronization patterns in brain networks, Europhysics Letters 136 (1) (2021) 18001. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/ac3b97.

  URL https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1209/0295-5075/ac3b97https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1209/0295-5075/ac3b97/meta
- R. N. Lemon, |382| S. N. Baker, Ε. Olivier, Coherent oscillations in monkey motor cortex and hand muscle EMG show task-dependent modulation, The Journal of Physiology 501 (1)(1997)225-241.doi:10.1111/J.1469-7793.1997.225BO.X. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j. 1469-7793.1997.225bo.xhttps://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/

- 10.1111/j.1469-7793.1997.225bo.xhttps://physoc.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1469-7793.1997.225bo.x
- [383] T. Aoki, Self-organization of a recurrent network under ongoing synaptic plasticity, Neural Networks 62 (2015) 11-19. doi:10.1016/j.neunet.2014.05.024. URL https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0893608014001324
- [384] S. Vock, R. Berner, S. Yanchuk, E. Schöll, Effect of diluted connectivities on cluster synchronization of adaptively coupled oscillator networks, Scientia Iranica D 28 (3) (2021) 1669–1684. doi:10.24200/sci.2021.57526.5284.
- [385] M. V. Ivanchenko, G. V. Osipov, V. D. Shalfeev, J. Kurths, Phase Synchronization in Ensembles of Bursting Oscillators, Physical Review Letters 93 (13) (2004) 134101. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.93.134101. URL https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevLett.93.134101
- [386] E. Montbrió, J. Kurths, B. Blasius, Synchronization of two interacting populations of oscillators, Physical Review E Statistical Physics, Plasmas, Fluids, and Related Interdisciplinary Topics 70 (5) (2004) 4. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.70.056125. URL https://journals.aps.org/pre/abstract/10.1103/PhysRevE.70.056125
- [387] W. Yue, L. D. Smith, G. A. Gottwald, Model reduction for the Kuramoto-Sakaguchi model: The importance of nonentrained rogue oscillators, Physical Review E 101 (6) (2020) 1–14. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.101.062213.
- [388] M. Patzauer, K. Krischer, Self-organized multifrequency clusters in an oscillating electrochemical system with strong nonlinear coupling, Phys. Rev. Lett. 126 (19) (2021) 194101. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.126.194101.
- [389] R. Berner, Patterns of Synchrony in Complex Networks of Adaptively Coupled Oscillators, Springer Theses, Springer, Cham, 2021. doi:10.1007/978-3-030-74938-5.
- [390] P. Feketa, A. Schaum, T. Meurer, Stability of cluster formations in adaptive kuramoto networks, IFAC-PapersOnLine 54 (9) (2021) 14–19.
- [391] J. Ito, K. Kaneko, Spontaneous structure formation in a network of chaotic units with variable connection strengths, Phys. Rev. Lett. 88 (2) (2001) 028701. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.88.028701.
- [392] J. Ito, K. Kaneko, Spontaneous structure formation in a network of dynamic elements, Phys. Rev. E 67 (4) (2003) 046226. doi:10.1103/physreve.67.046226.

- [393] C. J. Stam, A. Hillebrand, H. Wang, P. Van Mieghem, Emergence of modular structure in a large-scale brain network with interactions between dynamics and connectivity, Front. Comput. Neurosci. 4 (2010) 133. doi:10.3389/fncom. 2010.00133.
- [394] S. Assenza, R. Gutiérrez, J. Gómez-Gardeñes, V. Latora, S. Boccaletti, Emergence of structural patterns out of synchronization in networks with competitive interactions, Sci. Rep. 1 (2011) 99.
- [395] W. J. Yuan, C. Zhou, Interplay between structure and dynamics in adaptive complex networks: Emergence and amplification of modularity by adaptive dynamics, Phys. Rev. E 84 (1) (2011) 016116. doi:10.1103/physreve.84.016116.
- [396] T. Aoki, T. Aoyagi, Scale-free structures emerging from co-evolution of a network and the distribution of a diffusive resource on it, Phys. Rev. Lett. 109 (20) (2012) 208702. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.109.208702.
- [397] M. Winkler, S. Butscher, W. Kinzel, Pulsed chaos synchronization in networks with adaptive couplings, Phys. Rev. E 86 (1) (2012) 016203. doi:10.1103/physreve.86.016203.
- [398] T. Aoki, K. Yawata, T. Aoyagi, Self-organization of complex networks as a dynamical system, Phys. Rev. E 91 (1) (2015) 012908. doi:10.1103/physreve. 91.012908.
- [399] V. Botella-Soler, P. Glendinning, Emergence of hierarchical networks and polysynchronous behaviour in simple adaptive systems, Europhys. Lett. 97 (5) (2012) 50004. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/97/50004.
- [400] V. Botella-Soler, P. Glendinning, Hierarchy and polysynchrony in an adaptive network, Phys. Rev. E 89 (6) (2014) 062809. doi:10.1103/physreve.89.062809.
- [401] V. Makarov, A. Koronovskii, V. Maksimenko, A. Hramov, O. Moskalenko, S. Boccaletti, Emergence of a multilayer structure in adaptive networks of phase oscillators, Chaos, Solitons & Fractals 84 (2016) 23–30.
- [402] V. Avalos-Gaytán, J. A. Almendral, D. Papo, S. E. Schaeffer, S. Boccaletti, Assortative and modular networks are shaped by adaptive synchronization processes, Physical Review E 86 (1) (2012) 015101.
- [403] D. Meunier, R. Lambiotte, E. T. Bullmore, Modular and hierarchically modular organization of brain networks, Front. Neurosci. 4 (2010) 200. doi:doi:10.3389/fnins.2010.00200.
- [404] A. Ashourvan, Q. K. Telesford, T. Verstynen, J. M. Vettel, D. S. Bassett, Multi-scale detection of hierarchical community architecture in structural and

- functional brain networks, PLoS ONE 14 (5) (2019) e0215520. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0215520.
- [405] Y. Maistrenko, B. Penkovsky, M. Rosenblum, Solitary state at the edge of synchrony in ensembles with attractive and repulsive interactions, Physical Review E - Statistical, Nonlinear, and Soft Matter Physics 89 (6) (2014) 060901. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.89.060901. URL https://journals.aps.org/pre/abstract/10.1103/PhysRevE.89. 060901
- [406] T. Kapitaniak, P. Kuzma, J. Wojewoda, K. Czolczynski, Y. Maistrenko, Imperfect chimera states for coupled pendula, Scientific Reports 4 (1) (2015) 6379. doi:10.1038/srep06379. URL http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep06379http://www.nature.com/ articles/srep06379
- [407] I. V. Belykh, M. Hasler, Mesoscale and clusters of synchrony in networks of bursting neurons, Chaos 21 (1) (2011) 016106. doi:10.1063/1.3563581.
- [408] I. V. Belykh, A. Shilnikov, When weak inhibition synchronizes strongly desynchronizing networks of bursting neurons, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101 (2008) 078102. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.101.078102.
- [409] D. A. Blank, R. Stoop, Collective bursting in populations of intrinsically non-bursting neurons, Z. Naturforsch. A 54 (1999) 617. doi:https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-1999-10-1111.
- [410] R. Stoop, D. Blank, A. Kern, J. Van der Vyver, M. Christen, S. Lecchini, C. Wagner, Collective bursting in layer IV synchronization by small thalamic inputs and recurrent connections, Brain Res. Cogn. Brain Res. 13 (2002) 293. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/s0926-6410(01)00123-9.
- [411] A. Panchuk, D. P. Rosin, P. Hövel, E. Schöll, Synchronization of coupled neural oscillators with heterogeneous delays, Int. J. Bifurc. Chaos 23 (12) (2013) 1330039. doi:10.1142/s0218127413300395.
- [412] E. Schöll, G. Hiller, P. Hövel, M. A. Dahlem, Time-delayed feedback in neurosystems, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences 367 (1891) (2009) 1079–1096. doi:10.1098/rsta.2008.0258.

  URL http://rsta.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/367/1891/1079
- [413] R. Gast, H. Schmidt, T. R. Knösche, A mean-field description of bursting dynamics in spiking neural networks with short-term adaptation, Neural Comput. 32 (2020) 1615. doi:https://doi.org/10.1162/neco\_a\_01300.
- [414] E. M. Izhikevich, Neural excitability, spiking and bursting, Int. J. Bifurc. Chaos 10 (6) (2000) 1171–1266.

- [415] J. Hesse, T. Gross, Self-organized criticality as a fundamental property of neural systems, Front. Syst. Neurosci. 8 (2014) 166. doi:10.3389/fnsys.2014. 00166/full.
- [416] W. L. Shew, W. P. Clawson, J. Pobst, Y. Karimipanah, N. C. Wright, R. Wessel, Adaptation to sensory input tunes visual cortex to criticality, Nat. Phys. 11 (8) (2015) 659–663. doi:10.1038/nphys3370.
- [417] R. Zeraati, V. Priesemann, A. Levina, Self-organization toward criticality by synaptic plasticity, Front. Phys. 9 (2021) 619661. doi:10.3389/fphy.2021. 619661/full.
- [418] S. Y. Kim, W. Lim, Effect of spike-timing-dependent plasticity on stochastic burst synchronization in a scale-free neuronal network, Cognitive Neurodynamics 2018 12:3 12 (3) (2018) 315–342. doi:10.1007/S11571-017-9470-0. URL https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11571-017-9470-0
- [419] E. M. Izhikevich, Which model to use for cortical spiking neurons?, IEEE Trans. Neural Netw. 15 (5) (2004) 1063–1070.
- [420] A. N. Pisarchik, U. Feudel, Control of multistability, Phys. Rep. 540 (2014) 167–218, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physrep.2014.02.007.
- [421] U. Feudel, A. N. Pisarchik, K. Showalter, Multistability and tipping: From mathematics and physics to climate and brain minireview and preface to the focus issue, Chaos 28 (3) (2018) 033501. doi:10.1063/1.5027718.
- [422] J. A. S. Kelso, Multistability and metastability: understanding dynamic coordination in the brain, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B 367 (1591) (2012) 906–918. doi:10.1098/rstb.2011.0351.
- [423] P. A. Tass, A model of desynchronizing deep brain stimulation with a demand-controlled coordinated reset of neural subpopulations, Biol. Cybern. 89 (2) (2003) 81–88.
- [424] P. A. Tass, I. Adamchic, H. J. Freund, T. von Stackelberg, C. Hauptmann, Counteracting tinnitus by acoustic coordinated reset neuromodulation, Restor. Neurol. Neurosci. 30 (2) (2012) 137–159. doi:10.3233/rnn-2012-110218.
- [425] K. J. Pfeifer, J. A. Kromer, A. J. Cook, T. Hornbeck, E. A. Lim, B. J. P. Mortimer, A. S. Fogarty, S. S. Han, R. Dhall, C. H. Halpern, P. A. Tass, Coordinated Reset Vibrotactile Stimulation Induces Sustained Cumulative Benefits in Parkinson's Disease, Front. Physiol. 12 (2021) 624317. doi:10.3389/fphys. 2021.624317.
- [426] J. A. Kromer, P. A. Tass, Long-lasting desynchronization by decoupling stimulation, Phys. Rev. Research 2 (3) (2020) 033101. doi:10.1103/physrevresearch.2.033101.

- [427] J. A. Kromer, A. Khaledi-Nasab, P. A. Tass, Impact of number of stimulation sites on long-lasting desynchronization effects of coordinated reset stimulation, Chaos 30 (8) (2020) 083134. doi:10.1063/5.0015196.
- [428] A. Khaledi-Nasab, J. A. Kromer, P. A. Tass, Long-Lasting Desynchronization of Plastic Neural Networks by Random Reset Stimulation, Front. Physiol. 11 (2021) 622620. doi:10.3389/fphys.2020.622620.
- [429] P. Seliger, S. C. Young, L. S. Tsimring, Plasticity and learning in a network of coupled phase oscillators, Physical Review E 65 (4) (2002) 041906. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.65.041906. URL http://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.65.041906https://link.aps.org/doi/10.1103/PhysRevE.65.041906
- [430] V. K. Chandrasekar, J. H. Sheeba, B. Subash, M. Lakshmanan, J. Kurths, Adaptive coupling induced multi-stable states in complex networks, Physica D 267 (2014) 36–48. doi:10.1016/j.physd.2013.08.013.
- [431] D. V. Kasatkin, V. I. Nekorkin, Transient circulant clusters in two-population network of kuramoto oscillators with different rules of coupling adaptation, Chaos 31 (2021) 073112. doi:10.1063/5.0055578.
- [432] S. Thamizharasan, V. K. Chandrasekar, M. Senthilvelan, R. Berner, E. Schöll, D. V. Senthilkumar, Exotic states induced by coevolving connection weights and phases in complex networks, Phys. Rev. E 105 (2022) 034312. doi:10. 1103/physreve.105.034312.
- [433] I. Ratas, K. Pyragas, P. A. Tass, Multistability in a star network of Kuramoto-type oscillators with synaptic plasticity, Sci. Rep. 11 (2021) 9840. doi:https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89198-0.
- [434] D. V. Kasatkin, V. I. Nekorkin, The effect of topology on organization of synchronous behavior in dynamical networks with adaptive couplings, Eur. Phys. J. Spec. Top. 227 (2018) 1051.
- [435] R. Berner, J. Sawicki, E. Schöll, Birth and stabilization of phase clusters by multiplexing of adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 124 (8) (2020) 088301. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.124.088301.
- [436] R. Berner, V. Mehrmann, E. Schöll, S. Yanchuk, The multiplex decomposition: An analytic framework for multilayer dynamical networks, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 20 (4) (2021) 1752–1772. doi:10.1137/21m1406180.
- [437] J. Gómez-Gardeñes, S. Gómez, A. Arenas, Y. Moreno, Explosive synchronization transitions in scale-free networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 106 (2011) 128701. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.106.128701.

- [438] Y. Zou, T. Pereira, M. Small, Z. Liu, J. Kurths, Basin of attraction determines hysteresis in explosive synchronization, Phys. Rev. Lett. 112 (2014) 114102. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.112.114102.
- [439] V. Vlasov, Y. Zou, T. Pereira, Explosive synchronization is discontinuous, Phys. Rev. E 92 (2015) 012904. doi:10.1103/physreve.92.012904.
- [440] D. Căugăru, J. F. Totz, E. A. Martens, H. Engel, First-order synchronization transition in a large population of strongly coupled relaxation oscillators, Sci. Adv. 6 (39) (2020) eabb2637. doi:10.1126/sciadv.abb2637.
- [441] Y.-H. Eom, S. Boccaletti, G. Caldarelli, Concurrent enhancement of percolation and synchronization in adaptive networks, Scientific reports 6 (1) (2016) 27111.
- [442] A. D. Kachhvah, X. Dai, S. Boccaletti, S. Jalan, Interlayer hebbian plasticity induces first-order transition in multiplex networks, New J. Phys. 22 (2020) 122001. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/abcf6b.
- [443] A. Kumar, S. Jalan, A. D. Kachhvah, Interlayer adaptation-induced explosive synchronization in multiplex networks, Phys. Rev. Research 2 (2020) 023259. doi:10.1103/physrevresearch.2.023259.
- [444] J. Fialkowski, S. Yanchuk, I. M. Sokolov, E. Schöll, G. A. Gottwald, R. Berner, Heterogeneous nucleation in finite size adaptive dynamical networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 130 (2022) 067402. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.130.067402.
- [445] H. R. Pruppacher, J. D. Klett, Microphysics of Clouds and Precipitation, Atmospheric and Oceanographic Sciences Library, Springer, Dordrecht, 2010. doi:10.1007/978-0-306-48100-0.
- [446] J. W. Mullin, Crystallization, Elsevier, 2001.
- [447] L. Schimansky-Geier, C. Zülicke, E. Schöll, Domain formation due to ostwald ripening in bistable systems far from equilibrium, Z. Phys. B 84 (1991) 433.
- [448] G. A. Gottwald, Model reduction for networks of coupled oscillators, Chaos 25 (5) (2015) 053111. doi:10.1063/1.4921295.
- [449] E. J. Hancock, G. A. Gottwald, Model reduction for kuramoto models with complex topologies, Phys. Rev. E 98 (1) (2018) 012307. doi:10.1103/physreve. 98.012307.
- [450] L. D. Smith, G. A. Gottwald, Chaos in networks of coupled oscillators with multimodal natural frequency distributions, Chaos 29 (2020) 093127.
- [451] L. D. Smith, G. A. Gottwald, Model reduction for the collective dynamics of globally coupled oscillators: From finite networks to the thermodynamic limit, Chaos 30 (9) (2020) 093107. doi:10.1063/5.0009790.

- [452] L. D. Smith, G. A. Gottwald, Mesoscopic model reduction for the collective dynamics of sparse coupled oscillator networks, Chaos 31 (7) (2021) 073116. doi:10.1063/5.0053916.
- [453] B. Duchet, C. Bick, A. Byrne, Mean-field approximations with adaptive coupling for networks with spike-timing-dependent plasticity, bioRxiv (2022).
- [454] E. Ott, T. M. Antonsen, Low dimensional behavior of large systems of globally coupled oscillators, Chaos 18 (3) (2008) 037113. doi:10.1063/1.2930766.
- [455] D. M. Abrams, S. H. Strogatz, Chimera states for coupled oscillators, Phys. Rev. Lett. 93 (17) (2004) 174102. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.93.174102.
- [456] A. Zakharova, Chimera Patterns in Networks: Interplay between Dynamics, Structure, Noise, and Delay, Understanding Complex Systems, Springer, Cham, 2020. doi:10.1007/978-3-030-21714-3.
- [457] S. W. Haugland, The changing notion of chimera states, a critical review, J. Phys. Complex. 2 (3) (2021) 032001. doi:10.1088/2632-072x/ac0810.
- [458] A. E. Motter, Nonlinear dynamics: Spontaneous synchrony breaking, Nat. Phys. 6 (3) (2010) 164–165. doi:10.1038/nphys1609.
- [459] E. Schöll, Chimera states and excitation waves in networks with complex topologies, AIP Conf. Proc. 1738 (2016) 210012. doi:10.1063/1.4951995.
- [460] S. Majhi, B. K. Bera, D. Ghosh, M. Perc, Chimera states in neuronal networks: {A} review, Phys. Life Rev. 26 (2019) 100–121.
- [461] O. E. Omel'chenko, E. Knobloch, Chimerapedia: coherence—incoherence patterns in one, two and three dimensions, New J. Phys. 21 (9) (2019) 093034. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/ab3f6b.
- [462] F. Parastesh, S. Jafari, H. Azarnoush, Z. Shahriari, Z. Wang, S. Boccaletti, M. Perc, Chimeras, Phys. Rep. 898 (2021) 1-114. doi:https://doi.org/10. 1016/j.physrep.2020.10.003.
- [463] O. E. Omel'chenko, The mathematics behind chimera states, Nonlinearity 31 (5) (2018) R121. doi:10.1088/1261-6544/aaaa07.
- [464] Y. Zhang, A. E. Motter, Mechanism for Strong Chimeras, Phys. Rev. Lett. 126 (2021) 094101. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.126.094101.
- [465] Y. S. Hou, G. Q. Xia, E. Jayaprasath, D. Z. Yue, W. Y. Yang, Z. M. Wu, Prediction and classification performance of reservoir computing system using mutually delay-coupled semiconductor lasers, Opt. Commun. 433 (2019) 215–220. doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2018.10.014.

- [466] Z. Wang, S. Baruni, F. Parastesh, S. Jafari, D. Ghosh, M. Perc, I. Hussain, Chimeras in an adaptive neuronal network with burst-timing-dependent plasticity, Neurocomputing 406 (2020) 117–126. doi:10.1016/j.neucom.2020.03.083.
- [467] L. G. Venegas-Pineda, H. Jardón-Kojakhmetov, M. Cao, Stable chimera states: A geometric singular perturbation approach, arXiv preprint arXiv:2301.07071 (2023).
- [468] D. V. Kasatkin, V. V. Klinshov, V. I. Nekorkin, Itinerant chimeras in an adaptive network of pulse-coupled oscillators, Phys. Rev. E 99 (2019) 022203.
- [469] P. Ashwin, O. Burylko, Weak chimeras in minimal networks of coupled phase oscillators, Chaos 25 (2015) 013106. doi:10.1063/1.4905197.
- [470] L. Boltzmann, Weitere Studien über das Wärmegleichgewicht unter Gasmolekülen, Sitzungberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Classe. 66 (1872) 262–349.
- [471] A. Fokker, Die mittlere Energie rotierender elektrischer Dipole im Strahlungsfeld, Ann. Phys. 348 (4) (1914) 810–820.
- [472] J. Jeans, On the theory of star-streaming and the structure of the universe, Mon. Notices Royal Astron. Soc. 76 (1915) 70–84.
- [473] M. Planck, Über einen Satz der statistischen Dynamik und seine Erweiterung in der Quantentheorie, Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 24 (1917) 324–341.
- [474] A. Vlasov, On high-frequency properties of electron gas, J. Exp. Theor. Phys. 8 (3) (2006) 291–318.
- [475] C. Cercignani, Mathematical Methods in Kinetic Theory, Springer, 1969.
- [476] R. Desai, R. Zwanzig, Statistical mechanics of a nonlinear stochastic model, J. Stat. Phys. 19 (1978) 1–24.
- [477] A. Winfree, Biological rhythms and the behavior of populations of coupled oscillators, J. Theor. Biol. 16 (1) (1967) 15–42.
- [478] D. Somers, N. Kopell, Rapid synchronization through fast threshold modulation, Biol. Cybern. 68 (5) (1993) 393–407.
- [479] J. Hopfield, Neural networks and physical systems with emergent collective computational properties, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 79 (1982) 2554–2558.
- [480] F. Cucker, S. Smale, Emergent behavior in flocks, IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control 52 (5) (2007) 852–862.

- [481] F. Golse, On the dynamics of large particle systems in the mean field limit, in: Macroscopic and Large Scale Phenomena: coarse graining, mean field limits and ergodicity, Springer, 2016, pp. 1–144.
- [482] R. Dobrushin, Vlasov equations, Funct. Anal. Appl. 13 (1979) 115–123.
- [483] H. Neunzert, An introduction to the nonlinear Boltzmann-Vlasov equation, in: Kinetic Theories and the Boltzmann Equation, Springer, 1984, pp. 60–110.
- [484] A. Arenas, A. Diaz-Guilera, J. Kurths, Y. Moreno, C. Zhou, Synchronization in complex networks, Phys. Rep. 469 (3) (2008) 93–153.
- [485] L. Lovász, Large Networks and Graph Limits, AMS, 2012.
- [486] H. Chiba, G. Medvedev, The mean field analysis for the Kuramoto model on graphs I. the mean field equation and transition point formulas, Discr. Cont. Dyn. Syst. A 39 (1) (2019) 131–155.
- [487] D. Kaliuzhnyi-Verbovetskyi, G. Medvedev, The mean field equation for the Kuramoto model on graph sequences with non-Lipschitz limit, SIAM J. Math. Analysis 50 (3) (2018) 2441–2465.
- [488] C. Bick, D. Sclosa, Mean-field limits of phase oscillator networks and their symmetries, arXiv:2110.13686 (2021) 1–28.
- [489] H. Chiba, G. Medvedev, The mean field analysis for the Kuramoto model on graphs II. asymptotic stability of the incoherent state, center manifold reduction, and bifurcations, Discr. Cont. Dyn. Syst. A 39 (7) (2019) 3897.
- [490] H. Chiba, G. Medvedev, M. Mizuhara, Bifurcations in the Kuramoto model on graphs, Chaos 28 (7) (2018) 073109.
- [491] A. Backhausz, B. Szegedy, Action convergence of operators and graphs, Canad. J. Math. 74 (1) (2022) 72–121.
- [492] C. Kuehn, Network dynamics on graphops, New J. Phys. 22 (5) (2020) 053030.
- [493] M. Gkogkas, C. Kuehn, Graphop mean-field limits for Kuramoto-type models, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 21 (1) (2022) 248–‌283.
- [494] C. Kuehn, C. Xu, Vlasov equations on digraph measures, J. Differen. Equat. 339 (2022) 261–349.
- [495] N. Ayi, N. Duteil, Mean-field and graph limits for collective dynamics models with time-varying weights, J. Differen. Equat. 299 (2021) 65–110.
- [496] N. Duteil, Mean-field limit of collective dynamics with time-varying weights, Networks Heterogeneous Media 17 (2) (2022) 129–161.
- [497] H. Risken, The Fokker-Planck Equation, Springer, 1996.

- [498] T. Frank, Nonlinear Fokker-Planck Equations: fundamentals and applications, Springer, 2005.
- [499] G. Pavliotis, Stochastic Processes and Applications: diffusion processes, the Fokker-Planck and Langevin equations, Springer, 2014.
- [500] L. Chaintron, A. Diez, Propagation of chaos: a review of models, methods and applications, arXiv:2106.14812 (2021) 1–238.
- [501] L. Socha, Linearization Methods for Stochastic Dynamic Systems, Springer, 2008.
- [502] C. Kuehn, Moment closure a brief review, in: E. Schöll, S. Klapp, P. Hövel (Eds.), Control of Self-Organizing Nonlinear Systems, Springer, 2016, pp. 253–271.
- [503] L. Horstmeyer, C. Kuehn, S. Thurner, Balancing quarantine and self-distancing measures in adaptive epidemic networks, Bull. Math. Biol. 84 (8) (2022) 79.
- [504] F. Brauer, C. Castillo-Chávez, Mathematical Models in Population Biology and Epidemiology, Springer, 2001.
- [505] F. Brauer, P. van den Driessche, J. Wu, Mathematical Epidemiology, Springer, 2008.
- [506] M. Keeling, K. Eames, Networks and epidemic models, J. R. Soc. Interface 2 (4) (2005) 295–307.
- [507] D. Rand, Correlation equations and pair approximations for spatial ecologies, CWI Quarterly 12 (3) (1999) 329–368.
- [508] M. Taylor, P. Simon, D. Green, T. House, I. Kiss, From Markovian to pairwise epidemic models and the performance of moment closure approximations, J. Math. Biol. 64 (2012) 1021–1042.
- [509] C. Levermore, Moment closure hierarchies for kinetic theories, J. Stat. Phys. 83 (5) (1996) 1021–1065.
- [510] M. Raghib, N. Hill, U. Dieckmann, A multiscale maximum entropy moment closure for locally regulated space-time point process models of population dynamics, J. Math. Biol. 62 (2011) 605–653.
- [511] T. Rogers, Maximum entropy moment-closure for stochastic systems on networks, J. Stat. Mech. 2011 (2011) P05007.
- [512] J. Gleeson, High-accuracy approximation and binary-state dynamics on networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 107 (2011) (068701).
- [513] J. Gleeson, Binary-state dynamics on complex networks: pair approximation and beyond, Phys. Rev. X 3 (2) (2013) 021004.

- [514] P. Moretti, S. Liu, A. Baronchelli, R. Pastor-Satorras, Heterogenous mean-field analysis of a generalized voter-like model on networks, Euro. Phys. J. B 85 (3) (2012) 1–6.
- [515] M. Porter, J. Gleeson, Dynamical Systems on Networks: A Tutorial, Frontiers in Applied Dynamical Systems: Reviews and Tutorials, Springer, 2016.
- [516] E. Pugliese, C. Castellano, Heterogeneous pair approximation for voter models on networks, Europhys. Lett. 88 (2009) (58004).
- [517] F. Vazquez, V. Eguíluz, Analytical solution of the voter model on uncorrelated networks, New J. Phys. 10 (2008) (063011).
- [518] T. Liggett, Stochastic Interacting Systems: Contact, Voter and Exclusion Processes, Springer, 2013.
- [519] P.-A. Noël, B. Davoudi, R. Brunham, L. D. amd B. Pourbohloul, Time evolution of epidemic disease on finite and infinite networks, Phys. Rev. E 79 (2009) (026101).
- [520] D. Kaliuzhnyi-Verbovetskyi, G. Medvedev, The semilinear heat equation on sparse random graphs, SIAM J. Math. Analysis 49 (2) (2017) 1333–1355.
- [521] G. Medvedev, The nonlinear heat equation on W-random graphs, Arch. Rat. Mech. Anal. 212 (3) (2014) 781–803.
- [522] G. Medvedev, Small-world networks of Kuramoto oscillators, Physica D 266 (2014) 13–22.
- [523] M. Gkogkas, C. Kuehn, C. Xu, Continuum limits for adaptive network dynamics, Commun. Math. Sci. 21 (1) (2023) 83–106.
- [524] C. Kuehn, Multiple Time Scale Dynamics, Springer, 2015.
- [525] N. Fenichel, Geometric singular perturbation theory for ordinary differential equations, J. Differential Equat. 31 (1979) 53–98.
- [526] C. Jones, Geometric singular perturbation theory, in: Dynamical Systems (Montecatini Terme, 1994), Vol. 1609 of Lect. Notes Math., Springer, 1995, pp. 44–118.
- [527] T. Kaper, An introduction to geometric methods and dynamical systems theory for singular perturbation problems. analyzing multiscale phenomena using singular perturbation methods, in: J. Cronin, R. O'Malley (Eds.), Analyzing Multiscale Phenomena Using Singular Perturbation Methods, Springer, 1999, pp. 85–131.
- [528] M. Wechselberger, Geometric Singular Perturbation Theory beyond the Standard Form, Springer, 2020.

- [529] N. Fenichel, Persistence and smoothness of invariant manifolds for flows, Indiana U. Math. J. 21 (1971) 193–225.
- [530] A. Tikhonov, Systems of differential equations containing small small parameters in the derivatives, Mat. Sbornik N. S. 31 (1952) 575–586.
- [531] S. Ha, J. Lee, Z. Li, J. Park, Emergent dynamics of Kuramoto oscillators with adaptive couplings: conservation law and fast learning, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 17 (2) (2018) 1560–1588.
- [532] H. Jardon-Kojakhmetov, C. Kuehn, Geometric desingularization of consensus dynamics with a dynamic weight, J. Nonlinear Sci. 30 (6) (2020) 2737–2786.
- [533] F. Dumortier, R. Roussarie, Canard Cycles and Center Manifolds, Vol. 121 of Memoirs Amer. Math. Soc., AMS, 1996.
- [534] M. Krupa, P. Szmolyan, Extending slow manifolds near transcritical and pitch-fork singularities, Nonlinearity 14 (2001) 1473–1491.
- [535] C. Bender, S. Orszag, Asymptotic Methods and Perturbation Theory, Springer, 1999.
- [536] J. Kevorkian, J. Cole, Multiple Scale and Singular Perturbation Methods, Springer, 1996.
- [537] E. D. Jager, J. Furu, The Theory of Singular Perturbations, North-Holland, 1996.
- [538] E. Mishchenko, N. Rozov, Differential Equations with Small Parameters and Relaxation Oscillations (translated from Russian), Plenum Press, 1980.
- [539] H. Jardon-Kojakhmetov, C. Kuehn, A survey on the blow-up method for fast-slow systems, Contemporary Mathematics, AMS, IV Meeting Reunión de Matemáticos Mexicanos en el Mundo (2021) 115–116.
- [540] M. Krupa, P. Szmolyan, Extending geometric singular perturbation theory to nonhyperbolic points fold and canard points in two dimensions, SIAM J. Math. Anal. 33 (2) (2001) 286–314.
- [541] C. Jones, N. Kopell, Tracking invariant manifolds with differential forms in singularly perturbed systems, J. Differential Equat. 108 (1) (1994) 64–88.
- [542] M. Desroches, B. Krauskopf, H. Osinga, Numerical continuation of canard orbits in slow-fast dynamical systems, Nonlinearity 23 (3) (2010) 739–765.
- [543] C. Gear, T. Kaper, I. Kevrikidis, A. Zagaris, Projecting to a slow manifold: singularly perturbed systems and legacy codes, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 4 (3) (2005) 711–732.

- [544] J. Guckenheimer, C. Kuehn, Computing slow manifolds of saddle-type, SIAM J. Appl. Dyn. Syst. 8 (3) (2009) 854–879.
- [545] H. Kaper, T. Kaper, Asymptotic analysis of two reduction methods for systems of chemical reactions, Physica D 165 (2002) 66–93.
- [546] E. Benoît, J. Callot, F. Diener, M. Diener, Chasse au canards, Collect. Math. 31 (1981) 37–119.
- [547] W. Eckhaus, Relaxation oscillations including a standard chase on French ducks, Lecture Notes in Mathematics 985 (1983) 449–494.
- [548] M. Engel, C. Kuehn, Blow-up analysis of fast-slow PDEs with loss of hyperbolicity, arXiv:2007.09973 (2020) 1–35.
- [549] F. Hummel, C. Kuehn, Slow manifolds for infinite-dimensional evolution equations, Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici 97 (1) (2022) 61–132.
- [550] F. H. M. Engel, C. Kuehn, Connecting a direct and a Galerkin approach to slow manifolds in infinite dimensions, Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 8 (2021) 252–266.
- [551] S. Jain, S. Krishna, Autocatalytic sets and the growth of complexity in an evolutionary model, Phys. Rev. Lett. 81 (25) (1998) 5684–5687.
- [552] S. Jain, S. Krishna, Graph theory and the evolution of autocatalytic networks, in: S. Bornholdt, H. Schuster (Eds.), Handbook of Graphs and Networks: From the Genome to the Internet, Wiley, 2006, pp. 355–395.
- [553] S. Kauffman, Autocatalytic sets of proteins, J. Theor. Biol. 119 (1) (1986) 1–24.
- [554] C. Kuehn, Time-scale and noise optimality in self-organized critical adaptive networks, Phys. Rev. E 85 (2) (2012) 026103.
- [555] J. Guckenheimer, P. Holmes, Nonlinear Oscillations, Dynamical Systems, and Bifurcations of Vector Fields, Springer, New York, NY, 1983.
- [556] Y. Kuznetsov, Elements of Applied Bifurcation Theory, 3rd Edition, Springer, New York, NY, 2004.
- [557] S. Strogatz, Nonlinear Dynamics and Chaos, Westview Press, 2000.
- [558] B. Jüttner, E. A. Martens, Complex dynamics in adaptive phase oscillator networks, arXiv preprint arXiv:2209.10514 (2022).
- [559] A. Emelianova, On the intersection of a chaotic attractor and a chaotic repeller in the system of two adaptively coupled phase oscillators, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 29 (11) (2019) 111102.
- [560] A. A. Emelianova, V. I. Nekorkin, The third type of chaos in a system of two adaptively coupled phase oscillators, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 30 (5) (2020) 051105.

- [561] A. A. Emelianova, V. I. Nekorkin, Emergence and synchronization of a reversible core in a system of forced adaptively coupled kuramoto oscillators, Chaos: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Nonlinear Science 31 (3) (2021) 033102.
- [562] I. Bačić, V. V. Klinshov, V. I. Nekorkin, M. Perc, I. Franović, Inverse stochastic resonance in a system of excitable active rotators with adaptive coupling, EPL 124 (2018) 40004.
- [563] I. Bačić, S. Yanchuk, M. Wolfrum, I. Franović, Noise-induced switching in two adaptively coupled excitable systems, Eur. Phys. J. Spec. Top. 227 (10-11) (2018) 1077. doi:10.1140/epjst/e2018-800084-6.
- [564] I. Bačić, I. Franović, Two paradigmatic scenarios for inverse stochastic resonance, Chaos 30 (3) (2020) 033123. doi:10.1063/1.5139628.
- [565] I. Franović, S. Yanchuk, S. Eydam, I. Bačić, M. Wolfrum, Dynamics of a stochastic excitable system with slowly adapting feedback, Chaos 30 (8) (2020) 083109. doi:https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5145176.
- [566] M. Madadi Asl, S. Ramezani Akbarabadi, Delay-dependent transitions of phase synchronization and coupling symmetry between neurons shaped by spike-timing-dependent plasticity, Cognitive Neurodynamics (2022) 1–14.
- [567] C. Bick, M. Goodfellow, C. R. Laing, E. A. Martens, Understanding the dynamics of biological and neural oscillator networks through exact mean-field reductions: a review, J. Math. Neurosci. 10 (2020) 9. doi:https://doi.org/10.1186/s13408-020-00086-9.
- [568] E. Pitsik, V. Makarov, D. Kirsanov, N. Frolov, M. Goremyko, X. Li, Z. Wang, A. Hramov, S. Boccaletti, Inter-layer competition in adaptive multiplex network, New Journal of Physics 20 (7) (2018) 075004.
- [569] N. S. Frolov, S. Rakshit, V. A. Maksimenko, D. Kirsanov, D. Ghosh, A. E. Hramov, Coexistence of interdependence and competition in adaptive multilayer network, Chaos Solitons Fractals 147 (2021) 110955. doi:10.1016/j.chaos. 2021.110955.
- [570] A. D. Kachhvah, S. Jalan, Hebbian plasticity rules abrupt desynchronization in pure simplicial complexes, New Journal of Physics 24 (5) (2022) 052002.
- [571] A. D. Kachhvah, S. Jalan, First-order route to antiphase clustering in adaptive simplicial complexes, Physical Review E 105 (6) (2022) L062203.
- [572] P. Rajwani, A. Suman, S. Jalan, Tiered synchronization in adaptive kuramoto oscillators on simplicial complexes, arXiv preprint arXiv:2302.12076 (2023).
- [573] M. Timme, Revealing network connectivity from response dynamics, Physical review letters 98 (22) (2007) 224101.

- [574] M. Timme, J. Casadiego, Revealing networks from dynamics: an introduction, Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical 47 (34) (2014) 343001.
- [575] T. P. Peixoto, Network reconstruction and community detection from dynamics, Physical review letters 123 (12) (2019) 128301.
- [576] D. Yu, M. Righero, L. Kocarev, Estimating topology of networks, Phys. Rev. Lett. 97 (2006) 188701. doi:10.1103/physrevlett.97.188701.
- [577] J. Sawicki, R. Berner, S. A. Loos, M. Anvari, R. Bader, W. Barfuss, N. Botta, N. Brede, I. Franović, D. J. Gauthier, S. Goldt, A. Hajizadeh, P. Hövel, O. Karin, P. Lorenz-Spreen, C. Miehl, J. Mölter, S. Olmi, E. Schöll, A. Seif, P. A. Tass, G. Volpe, S. Yanchuk, J. Kurths, Perspectives on adaptive dynamical systems, arXiv preprint arXiv:2303.01459 (2023).